



ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES EDUCATION STATISTICAL DIGEST 2016 - 2017

Prepared by the Education Planning and Research Units in the Ministry of Education



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword from the Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs	xi
Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mrs. Morine Williams	xii
Message from the Chief Education Officer - Ms. Beverly Neptune	xiii
Introduction	xiv
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District	xv
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District	xvi
Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged	xvii
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District	xviii
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged	xix
List of Schools by District and Level	xxi

SECTION I: DEFINITIONS FOR SELECTED INDICATORS FOR MONITORING OF THE EDUCATION SECTOR

Access Indicators	1
Internal Efficiency Indicators	2
Standards and Conventions used for Data	7
Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector	8

SECTION II: EARLY CHILD EDUCATION

Early Childhood Photographs	11
Early Childhood Education	12
Table 1: Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2016/17	13
Table 2: Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2016/17	13

Table 3:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2016/17	14
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2016/17	14
Table 5:	Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2016/17	15
Table 6:	Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2016/17	17
Table 7:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2016/17	18
Table 8:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2016/17	22
Table 9:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment), by District 2016/17	25
Table 10:	Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2016/17	29
Table 11:	Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2016/17	30
Table 12:	Average Size of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2016/17	31
Table 13:	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2016/17	32
Table 14:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2016/17	33
Table 15:	Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2016/2017	36
Table 16:	Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2016/17	41
Table 17:	Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2016/17	42
Table 18:	Child/Care Giver Ratios in Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2016/17	43
Table 19:	Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2016/17	44

SECTION II: PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	Primary School Photographs	45
	Primary Education	46
	Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District	48
	Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District	49
	Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged	50
Table 20:	Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	51
Table 21:	Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	51
Table 22:	Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	51
Table 23:	Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2016/17	52
Table 24:	Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2016/17	52
Table 25:	Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2015/16	53
Table 26:	Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2016/17	53
Table 27:	Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	54
Table 28:	Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	54

Table 29:	Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	55
Table 30:	Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	55
Table 31:	Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2016/17	56
Table 32:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2016/17	59
Table 33:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2016/17	61
Table 34:	Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2016/17	63
Table 35:	Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Primary Schools, 2000/10 to 2016/17	67
Table 36:	Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2016/17	68
Table 37:	Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2016/17	68
Table 38:	Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2016/17	69
Table 39:	Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2016/17	70
Table 40:	Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2016/17	71
Table 41:	Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2000/01 to 2016/17	72
Table 42:	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2016/17	73
Table 43:	Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2016/17	73

Table 44:	Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2016/17	74
Table 45:	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	75
Table 46:	Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	76
Table 47:	Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	76
Table 48:	Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	77
Table 49:	Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	77
Table 50:	Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17	78
Table 51:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17	80
Table 52:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2016/17	82
Table 53:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17	85
Table 54:	Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2016/17	89
Table 55:	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	93
Table 56:	Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2016/17	94
Table 57:	Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2016/17	95
Table 58:	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2017	98

Table 59:	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2017	99
Table 60:	The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2013 to 2017.	100
Table 61:	The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 2014 – 2017	103
Table 62:	The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2017.	103
Table 63:	The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2017.	104

SECTION III: SPECIAL EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Table 64:	Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Schools, 2015/16 to 2016/17	106
Table 65:	Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2016/17	107
Table 66:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2016/17	107
Table 67:	Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2016/17	107
Table 68:	Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2016/17	108

SECTION IV: SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Secondary School Photographs	109
Secondary Education	110
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District	111
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged	112

	Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged	113
Table 69:	Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2016/17	114
Table 70:	Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	116
Table 71:	Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	116
Table 72:	Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	116
Table 73:	Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2016/17	117
Table 74:	Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2016/17	117
Table 75:	Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level Form, 2009/10 to 2016/17	117
Table 76:	Total Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	118
Table 77:	Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	118
Table 78:	Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form and Gender, 2016/17	119
Table 79:	Male Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	119
Table 80:	Female Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17	119
Table 81:	Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2016/17	120
Table 82:	Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	121

Table 83:	Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2016/17	122
Table 84:	Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2016/17	123
Table 85:	Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 1995/96 to 2016/17	124
Table 86:	Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16	125
Table 87:	Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2016/17	126
Table 88:	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2016/17	127
Table 89:	Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2016/17	127
Table 90:	Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2016/17	128
Table 91:	Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2016/17	129
Table 92:	Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	130
Table 93:	Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	131
Table 94:	Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	132
Table 95:	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	133
Table 96:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2016/17	134

Table 97:	Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary by Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	135
Table 98:	Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	136
Table 99:	Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	137
Table 100:	Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	138
Table 101:	Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	139
Table 102:	Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	140
Table 103:	Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17	141
Table 104:	Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2016/17	142
Table 105:	Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2016/17	143
Table 106:	Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2016/17	144
Table 107:	Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme, 2016/17	146
Table 108:	Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2017	147
Table 109:	Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2006 to 2017	148

SECTION V: TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Table 110:	Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2013/14 to 2016/17	149
------------	---	-----

Table 111:	Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2016-17	150
Table 112:	Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2016-17	151
Table 113:	Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2016-17	152
Table 114:	Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2016-17	153

PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Table 115:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2016/17	154
Table 116:	Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers within Districts, 2016/17	158

SECTION VI: TERTIARY EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	Post Secondary/ Tertiary Level Photographs	163
	Tertiary Education	164
Table 117:	Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2016/17	165
Table 118:	Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2016/17	166
Table 119:	Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2016/17	167
Table 120:	Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2016/17	168
Table 121:	Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2016/17	169
Table 122:	Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2016/17	169
Table 123:	Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 – 2017 Percentage Pass Rate	170

Foreword from the Minister of Education National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs



The Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines continues to invest annually between 17-20% of its budgetary allocation to education. It is our aim to develop our islands' human resources, through the sustainable provision of quality learning opportunities for all, in order to equip our people with the required values, attitudes, levels of skills and knowledge necessary for creating and maintaining a productive, innovative and harmonious society.

The annual Education Statistical Digest produced by the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs is a comprehensive source of data needed to measure the performance of our educational institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. Also, the Digest informs various stakeholders in their decision-making and provides information for further research that informs policy in this sector.

The capture of data from the pre-primary to the tertiary level is essential in guiding us toward evidenced based operations. It is also a means of ensuring that we are performing creditably at the local, regional and international levels. Furthermore, the data herein is critical to ensure that the educational sector is meeting the needs of our citizens and providing them with additional opportunities for self-actualisation.

Despite the challenges in the academic year 2016-2017, there have been steady improvements in the performance of our students. I commend all of the persons who contributed to this edition of the Digest. Special thanks to the principals and teachers of the various schools who supplied most of the data in order to facilitate the process. We value your contributions.

I welcome your comments and suggestions on how we can improve future publications.

Honourable St. Clair Prince

Minister of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs

Message from the Permanent Secretary- Mrs. Morine Williams



The 2016 strategic priorities as well as the strategic activities of the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs were centered around improving systems, enhancing both human and system capacity, with the anticipated output being increased productivity and improved performance.

The tangible evidence would be improvement in the operations at the Administrative Level of the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs, improvement in teacher/ student engagement and improved student results.

The collection and analysis of relevant data remains crucial to ascertaining the extent to which objectives have been achieved. The yearly collection of data ensures that information that the digest presents is current. This further allows for easy comparisons and the detection of trends that will inform future decision making. Beyond our local use, the data forms the basis for comparative analysis with our neighbouring sister states in the OECS as well as the monitoring of the progress made in the implementation of the OECS Education Sector Strategy (OESS), while also providing international monitoring as this information is fed to the Global Monitoring Report the Global monitoring. Further, analysis of the data guides donors and bilateral partners as to the extent of or impact of interventions previously undertaken.

I continue to encourage those who must supply this data to be consistent in their collection of data so that the required information will be available as requested by the Planning Unit. needed.

Message from the Chief Education Officer - Ms. Beverly Neptune



The production of the 2016-2017 Education Statistical Digest provides another opportunity for internal and external stakeholders to set goals and objectives in the 2017-2018 academic year. The Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Ecclesiastical Affairs strives through this production to be accountable, transparent and responsive in the continual development of education system within St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

In total, our institutions include one hundred and twenty nine (129) early childhood centres, sixty eight (68) primary schools, twenty seven (27) secondary schools and one community college comprising four (4) divisions. For the 2016-2017 academic year there were 3,564 early childhood pupils, 13,026 primary, 10,113 secondary and 2,109 post-secondary students. Our teaching core included 454 care givers, 905 primary and 704 secondary teachers.

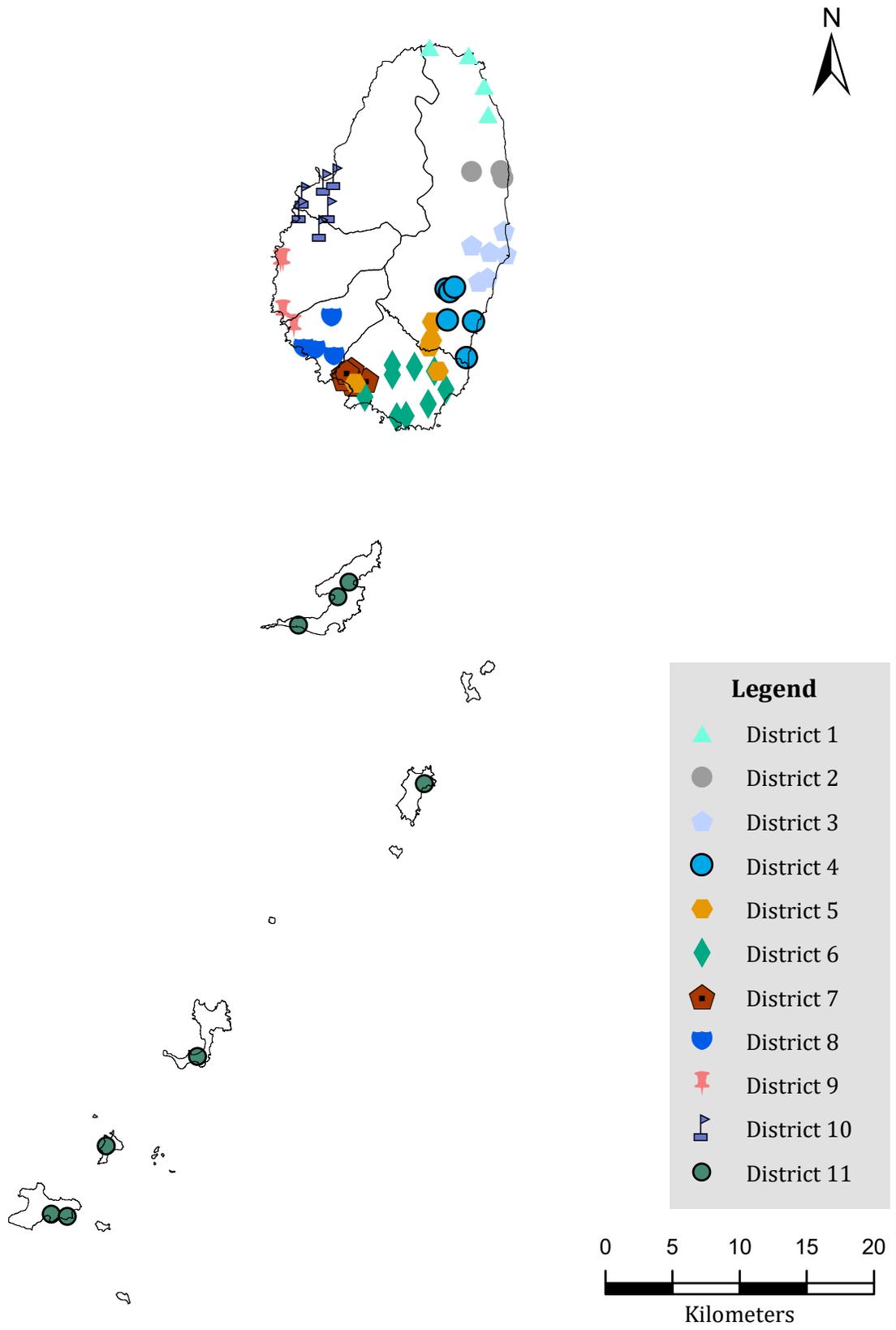
In this document we provide the data on the returns on investments made in the education sector. We base this on our school's performance and in particular, the progress of the students and also teachers' professional development. Hence, we must ensure that our data collection remains timely and accurate in order to enable efficient prioritization of our goals, and prudent use of our resources through efficient monitoring. It is my hope that through the publication of this Education Statistical Digest, we will be better able to share our on-going successes, as well as our challenges in a timely manner with our partners.

Introduction

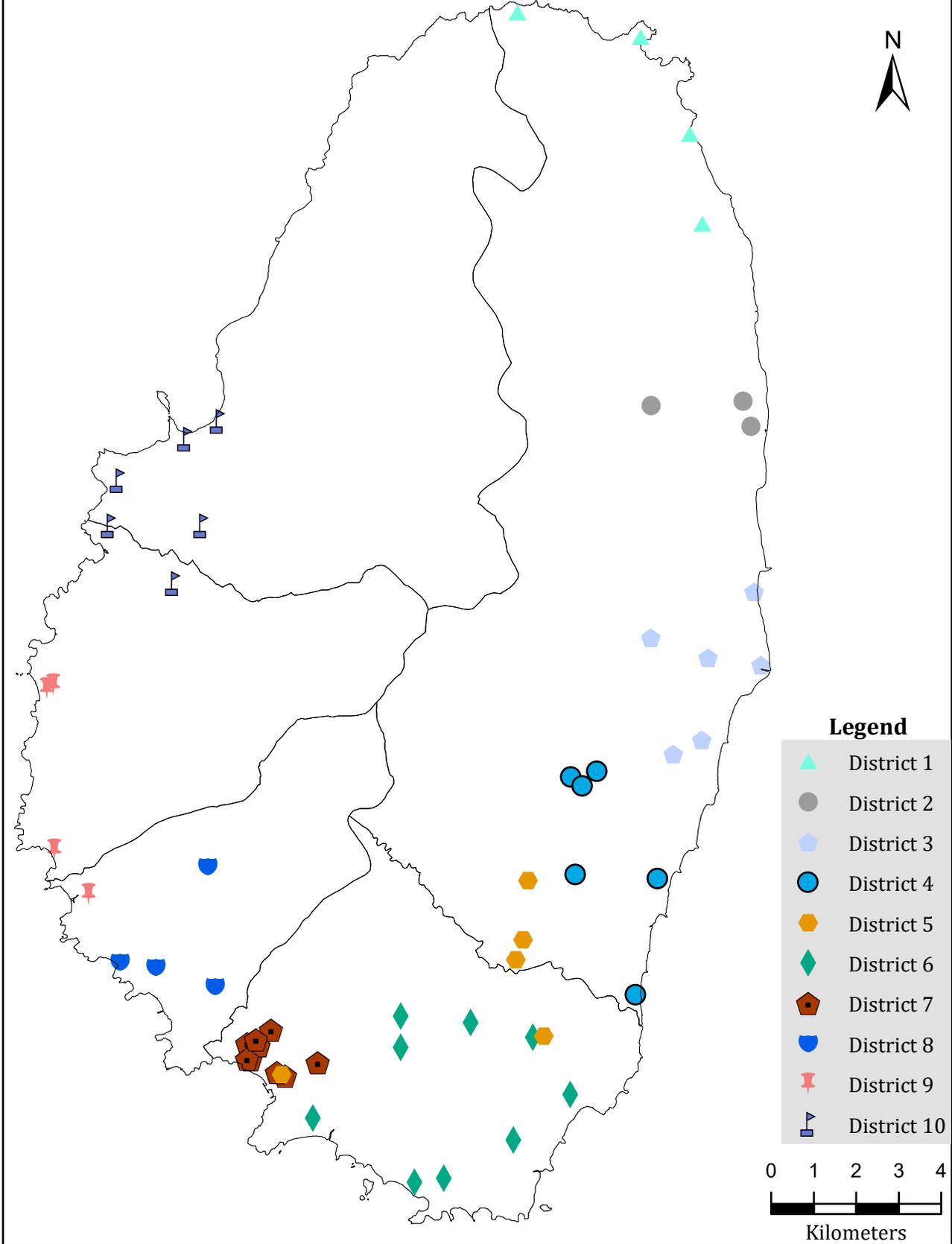
The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2016-2017 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2016-2017 Digest online at www.stats.gov.vc under publications at the top or at www.education.gov.vc/education/ under the *publications* tab. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the other departments within the Ministry of Education.

The Planning and Research Unit within the Ministry of Education expresses its deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads and Secondary Principals for their assistance in completing the Annual School Survey which in turn facilitated the production of this document. We acknowledge that without your data submissions this objective would not be achieved and hence we pause again to say thanks. While we cannot identify each person who contributed in one form or another, we wish to express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted and make special mention of Mr. Anil Sutherland, who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data and Mrs. Jozene Franklyn and Ms. Tamira Browne, who facilitated the initial collation of the data from the institutions and also the narratives and editing of the publication which followed. Without their support, the preparation of this document would not have been possible. Finally, we say thanks to the Education Media Unit who graciously supplied photographs for enhancing the appearance of this publication.

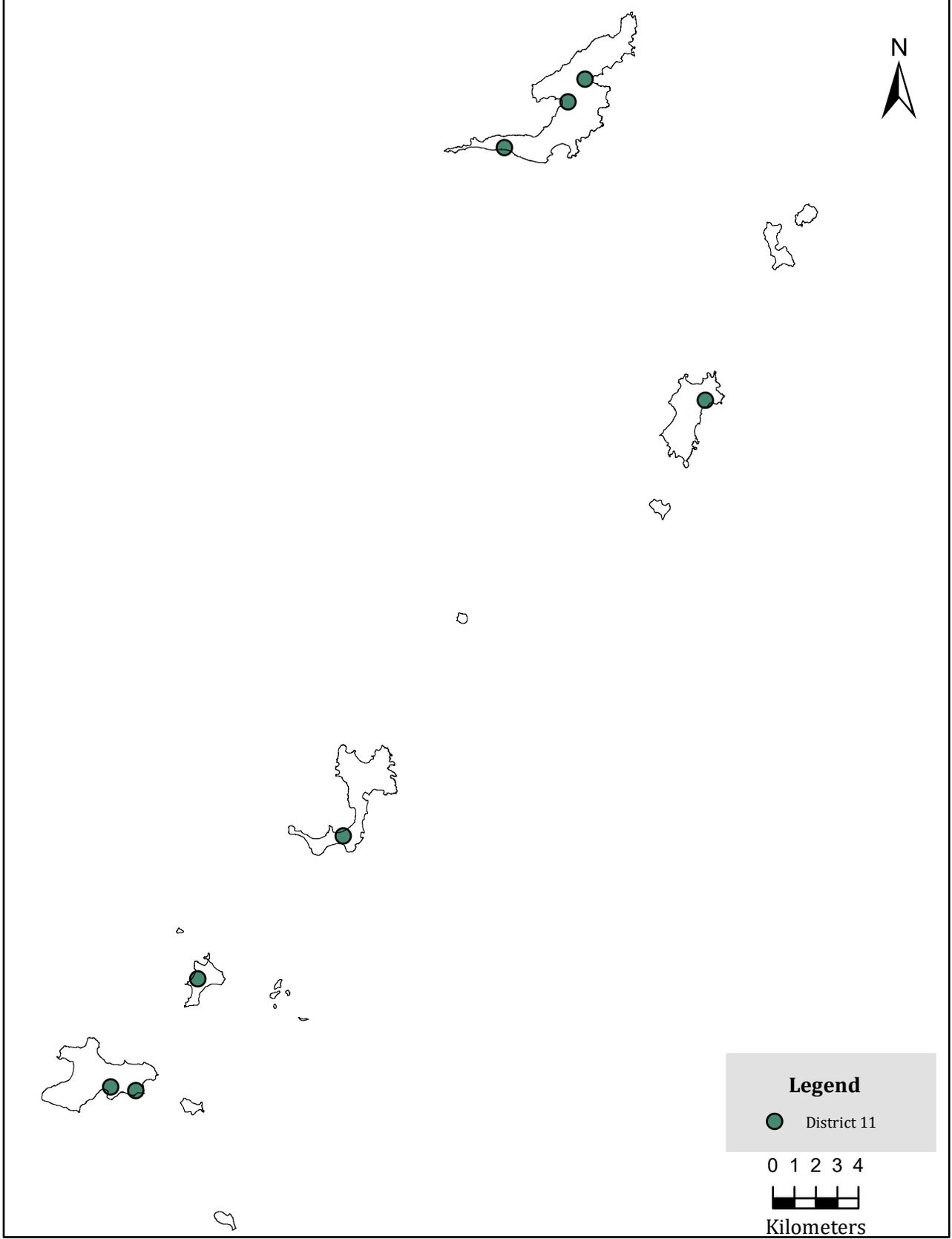
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



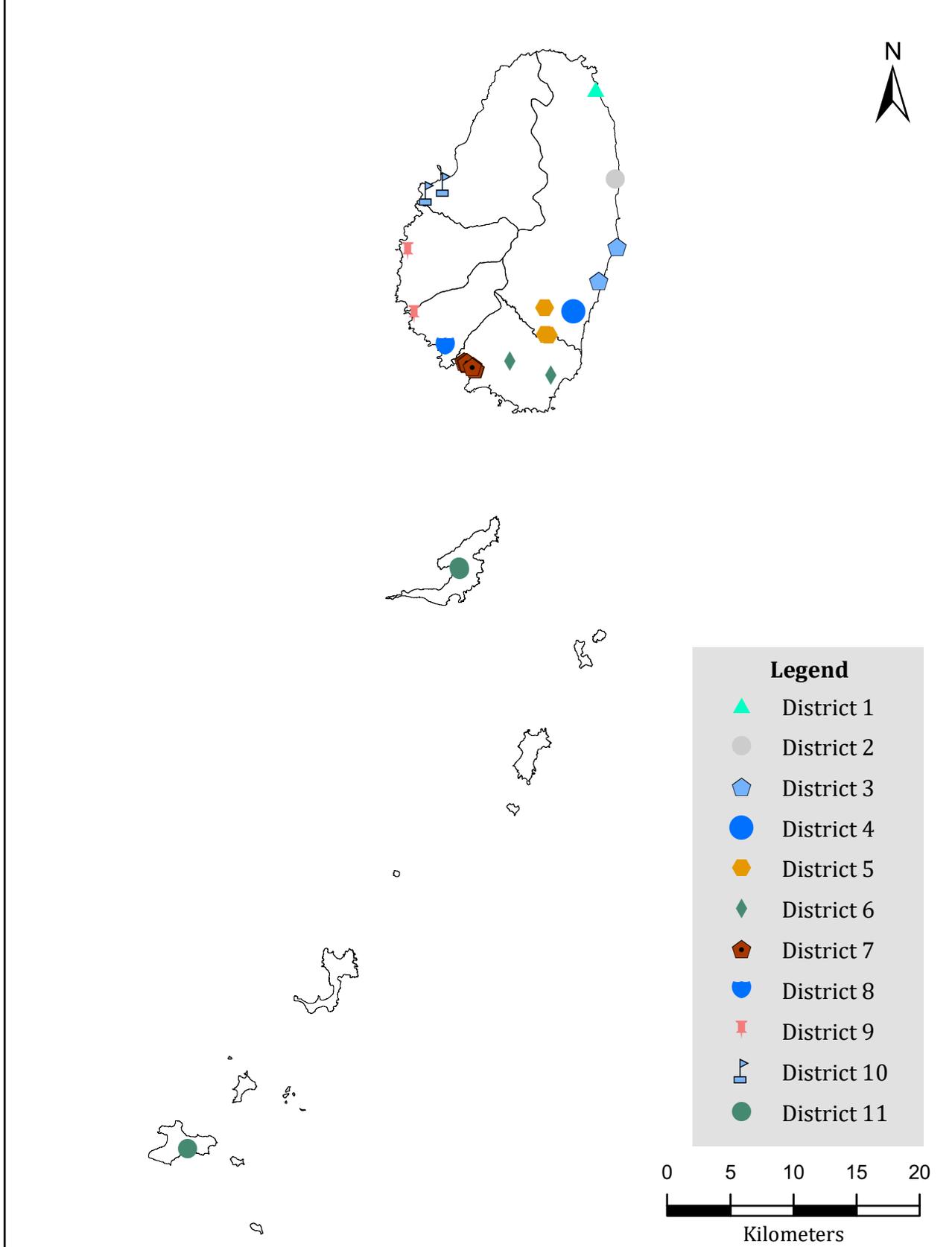
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



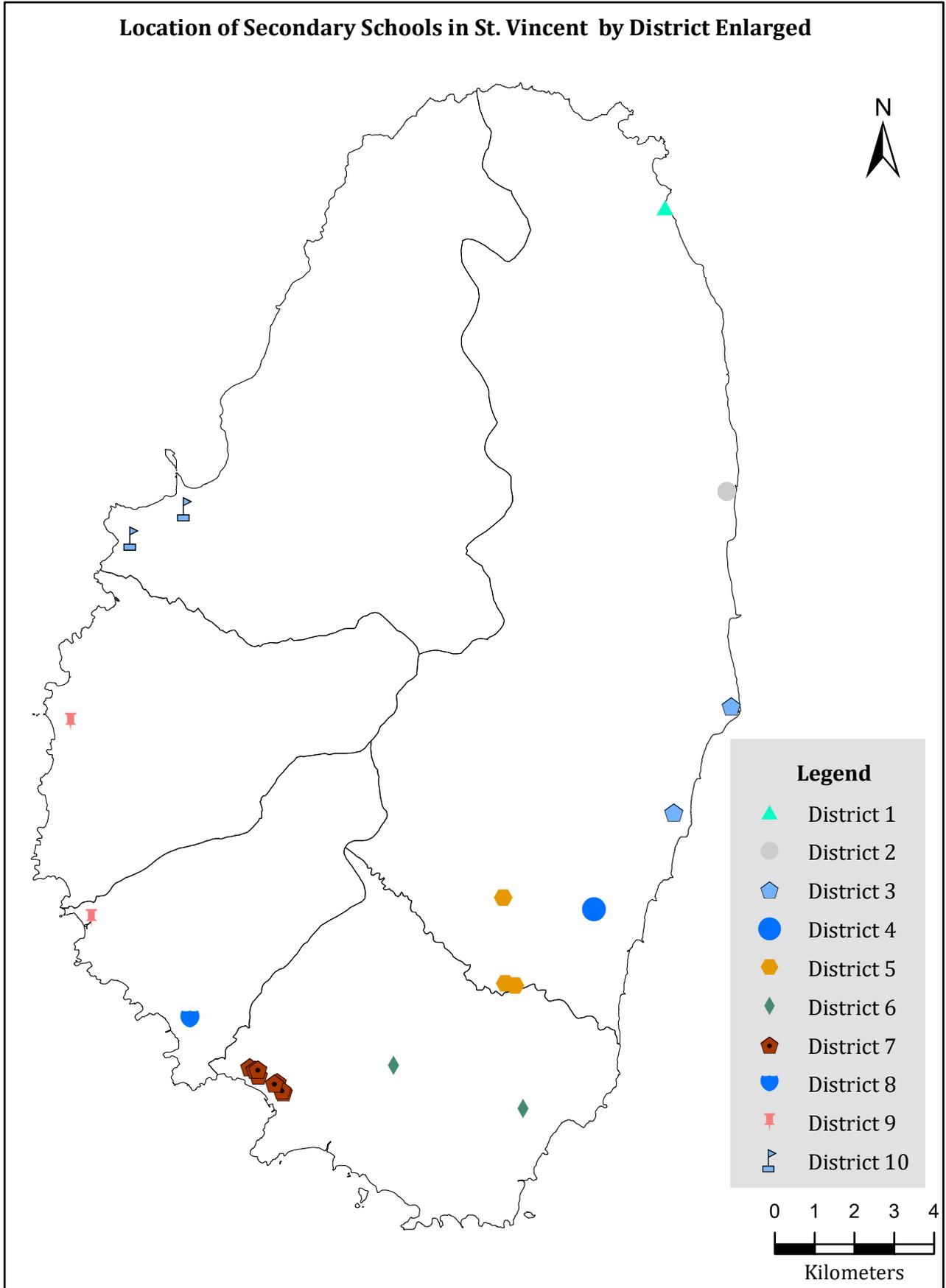
Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged



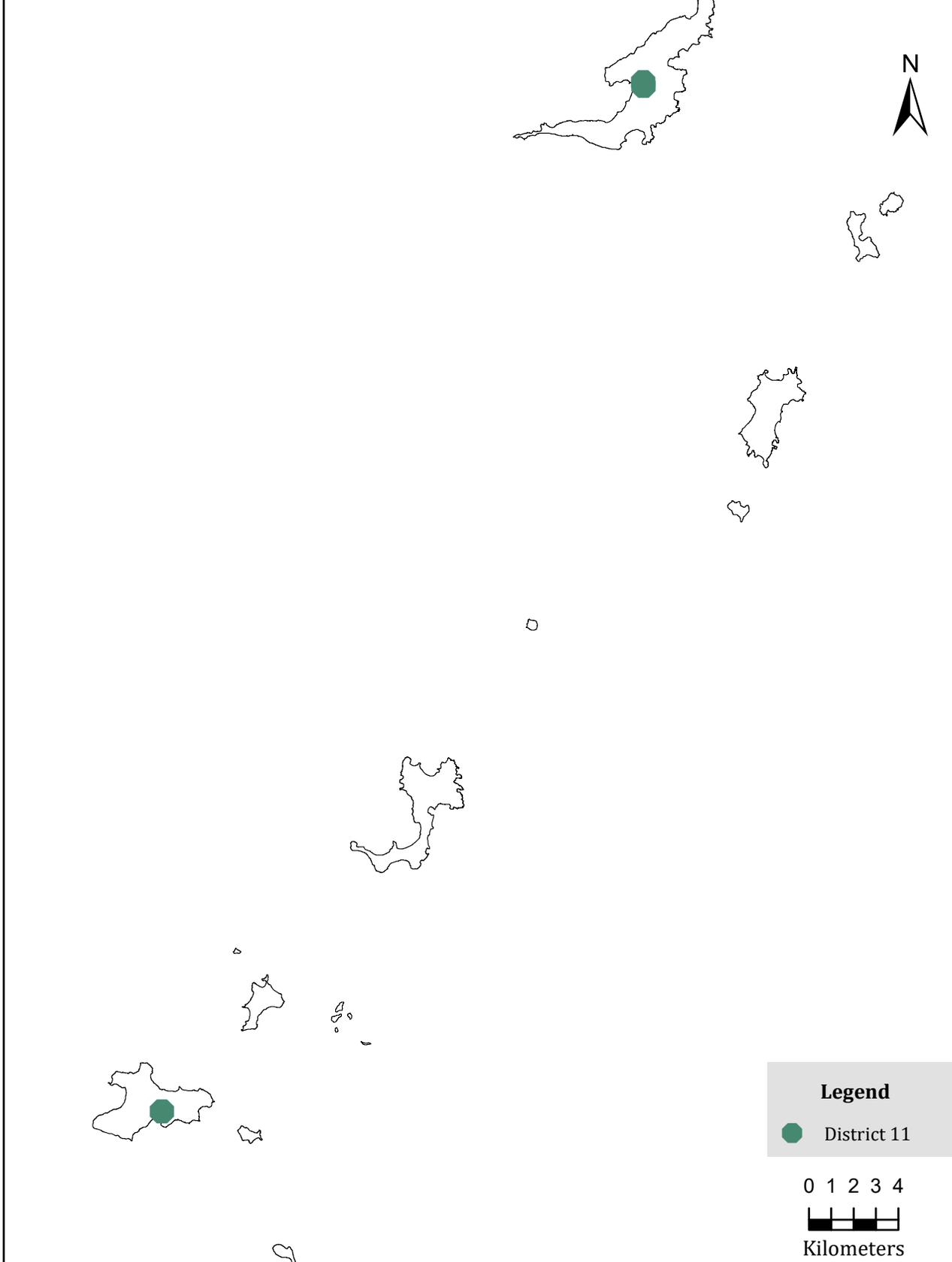
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged



Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged



List of Schools by District and Level					
Public Preschools and Government Assisted School (GA) are shown in bold.					
DISTRICT 1					
1	Early Childhood Centres		Primary Level		Secondary Level
2	<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
3	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	2	<i>Owia Government</i>		
4	<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	3	<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>		
5	Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre				
6	<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>				
DISTRICT 2					
		4	Tourama Government		
7	<i>Stars Preschool</i>	5	<i>Langley Park Government</i>	2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>
8	<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	6	<i>Georgetown Government</i>		
9	<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	7	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>		
10	Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre		School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown		
DISTRICT 3					
11	<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	8	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	3	<i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i>
12	<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>				
13	<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	9	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>		
14	<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>				
15	<i>East Field Preschool</i>	10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>		
16	<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>				
17	<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	11	<i>Diamond Government</i>	4	<i>North Union Secondary</i>
18	<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>				
19	<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)</i>	12	<i>Colonarie Government</i>		
20	<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	13	<i>New Grounds Primary</i>		

21	<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>				
DISTRICT 4					
22	<i>Greggs Preschool</i>	14	<i>Greggs Government</i>	5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>
23	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	15	<i>Lauders Primary</i>		
24	<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>		
25	<i>Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	17	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>		
26	<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	18	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>		
		19	<i>Argyle Primary</i>		
DISTRICT 5					
27	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	20	<i>Cane End Government</i>	6	<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA)</i>
28	<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	21	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>		
29	<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	22	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	7	<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA)</i>
30	<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	23	<i>Richland Park Government</i>		
31	<i>Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)</i>	8	<i>Mountain View Academy (GA)</i>
32	<i>Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>				
DISTRICT 6					
33	<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	25	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>
34	<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	26	<i>Stubbs Government</i>		
35	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Gomea</i>	27	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>		
36	<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	28	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>		
37	<i>Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	29	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>		
38	<i>JEMS Day Care & Preschool</i>	30	<i>Belmont Government</i>	10	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>
39	<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	31	<i>Belair Government</i>		
40	<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	32	<i>Fairhall Primary</i>		
41	<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	33	<i>Calder Government</i>		
42	<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	34	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>		

43	<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	35	<i>Summit School</i>		
44	<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>				
45	<i>New Calliaqua Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
46	<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
47	<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>				
48	<i>Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
49	<i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>				
DISTRICT 7					
50	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	36	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	11	<i>Bishop's College</i>
51	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery</i>	37	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	12	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>
52	<i>Vinsave Preschool</i>	38	<i>Kingstown Government</i>	13	<i>Girls' High School</i>
53	<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery</i>	39	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	14	<i>Intermediate High School</i>
54	<i>Salvation Army Preschool</i>	40	<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	15	<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA)</i>
55	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	41	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	16	<i>St. Martin's Secondary (GA)</i>
56	<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	42	<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	17	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>
57	<i>Evangelical Preschool</i>	43	<i>Windsor Primary</i>	18	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>
58	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	44	<i>Petersville Primary</i>		
59	<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>		<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>		
60	<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
61	<i>Hilltop Preschool</i>				
62	<i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery</i>				
63	<i>Auntie Nicole Preschool</i>				
	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>				

63	<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>			
64	<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>			
65	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>			
66	<i>Imani Day Nursery</i>			
67	<i>Imani Preschool</i>			
68	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>			
69	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>			
70	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>			
71	<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Wilson Hill</i>			
72	<i>Williams Day Nursery & Preschool</i>			
73	<i>Seales Preschool</i>			
74	<i>Joyce Day Care</i>			
75	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>			
76	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>			
77	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>			
78	<i>Ross Castle Play Group</i>			
79	<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>			
80	<i>Maranda Preschool Services</i>			
81	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>			
82	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>			
83	<i>Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>			

84	<i>Tweedist-To-Todds Day Nursery & Preschool</i>						
DISTRICT 8							
85	<i>Questelles Christian Centre Preschool</i>	45	<i>Questelles Government</i>	19	<i>Bethel High School</i>		
86	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>						
87	<i>Judy's Day Care & Preschool</i>						
88	<i>Green Valley Preschool</i>	46	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>				
89	<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>						
90	<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>						
91	<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	47	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>				
92	<i>Ryan Preschool</i>						
93	<i>Community Christian Preschool</i>						
94	<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>						
95	<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	48	<i>Buccament Government</i>				
96	<i>Sure Start</i>						
97	<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>						
98	<i>Wings of Love</i>						
DISTRICT 9							
99	<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	49	<i>Layou Government</i>			20	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
100	<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	50	<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>				
101	<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	51	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>			21	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>
102	<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>						
103	<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	52	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>				
104	<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>						
105	<i>Weslyann Holiness Preschool</i>						
DISTRICT 10							
106	<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	53	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	22	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>		
107	<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	54	<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	23	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>		

108	<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	55	<i>Troumaca Government</i>		
109	<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	56	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>		
110	<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	57	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>		
111	<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	58	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>		
112	<i>Troumaca Day Care</i>				
113	<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>				
114	Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre				
115	<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>				
116	<i>Church of God Mission Preschool</i>				
DISTRICT 11					
117	<i>Evangelical Preschool</i>	59	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	24	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
118	<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	60	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	25	Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)
119	<i>Roman Catholic Preschool</i>	61	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	26	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>
120	Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre	62	<i>Paradise Primary</i>		
121	<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	63	<i>Mayreau Government</i>		
122	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	64	<i>Mustique Government</i>		
123	<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	65	<i>Canouan Government</i>		
124	<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	66	<i>Pelican Primary</i>		
125	<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	67	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>		
		68	<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>		
			Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia		

Definitions for Selected Indicators for Monitoring of the Education Sector

ACCESS INDICATORS

Net enrolment ratio in early childhood care and education

Total number of children enrolled in early childhood care and education programs, 0-2 and 3-4, expressed as a percentage of the population of the using the corresponding cohorts. This indicator measures the general level of participation of young children in ECCE programs. It also indicates a country's capacity to prepare young children for primary education.

Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary

Total number of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the official primary school-entrance age. This indicates the general level of access to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide access to Kindergarten for the official school-entrance age population.

Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary

New entrants in the first grade of primary education that are of the official primary school-entrance age, expressed as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the norm that some students may enter the primary system just prior to their 5th birthday.

Gross enrolment ratio (GER)

Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year. The GER shows the general level of participation in a given level of education. It indicates the capacity of the education system to enroll students of a particular age group. It can also be a complementary indicator to net enrolment rate (NER) by indicating the extent of over-aged and under-aged enrolment.

Net enrolment rate (NER)

This refers to the enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population of the official age group. The NER reflects the extent of coverage in a given level of education of children and youths belonging to the official age group corresponding to the given level of education.

Age specific enrolment rate (ASER)

Enrolment of a specific single age enrolled, irrespective of the level of education, as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the extent of the educational participation of a specific age cohort.

Percentage of private enrolment

Enrolment in private educational institutions at a given level of education expressed as a percentage of total enrolment at the same level. The measure provides the relative weight of private education in terms of enrolment, hence the scale and capacity of private education within a country.

INTERNAL EFFICIENCY INDICATORS

Promotion rate by grade

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade of a given school year who study in the next grade in the following school year. Promotion measures the performance of the education system in advancing pupils from a cohort from grade to grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. It is also a key indicator for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Repetition rate by grade (RR)

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade at a given school year who remain in the same grade in the following school year. Repetition shows the rate at which

pupils from a cohort repeat a grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Dropout rate by grade (DR)

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given grade at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. Premature exiting measures the phenomenon of pupils from a cohort leaving school without completion, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Transition rate (TR)

The number of students admitted to the first grade of a higher level of education in a given year, expressed as a percentage of the number of students enrolled in the final grade of the lower level of education in the previous year. Transitioning to a higher cycle conveys information on the degree of access or transition from one cycle or level of education to a higher one. Viewed from the lower cycle or level of education, it is considered as an output indicator, viewed from the higher educational cycle or level, it constitutes an indicator of access. It can also help in assessing the relative selectivity of an education system, which can be due to pedagogical or financial requirements.

Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR)

This is the average number of pupils per teacher at a specific level of education in a given school year. To measure the level of human resources input in terms of the number of teachers in relation to the size of the pupil population. The results can be compared with established national norms on the number of pupils per teacher for each level or type of education.

Percentage of trained teachers

Number of teachers who have received the minimum organized teacher training (pre-service or in-service) required for teaching at the specified level of education in the given country, expressed as a percentage of the total number of teachers at the same level of education. This measures the proportion of teachers trained in pedagogical skills, according to national standards, to effectively teach and use the available instructional materials. It reveals also a country's commitment to invest in the development of its human capital involved in teaching activities.

Out-of-school children

Children in the official primary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary or secondary schools. To identify the size of the population in the official primary school age range who should be targeted for policies and efforts in achieving universal primary education.

Public expenditure on education as a percentage of Gross Domestic Product.

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in a given financial year. This indicator shows the proportion of a country's domestic production generated during a given financial year that has been spent by government authorities on education.

Public expenditure on education as a percentage of total government expenditure

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of total government expenditure in a given financial year. It shows a government's policy emphasis on education relative to the perceived value of other public investments. It reflects also the commitment of a government to invest in human capital development.

Percentage distribution of public current expenditure on education by level

Public current expenditure for each level of education, expressed as a percentage of total public current expenditure on education. The measure shows how financial resources for

education have been distributed across the different levels or stages of education. It measures the relative emphasis of government spending on a particular level of education within the overall educational expenditure.

Public current expenditure per pupil as a percentage of Gross Domestic Production per capita

Public current expenditure per pupil at each level of education, expressed as a percentage of GDP per capita in a given financial year. This is the share of per capita income spent on each pupil. It helps in assessing a country's level of investment in human capital development. When calculated by level of education, it also indicates the relative costs and emphasis placed by the country on a particular level of education.

Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above

The percentage distribution of population aged 15-24 years and above according to the highest level of education attained or completed with reference to ISCED. To show the educational composition of the population aged 15-24 years and above, hence the stock and quality of human capital within a country, so as to gauge needs and establish policies for upgrading it. This indicator also reflects the structure and performance of the education system and its accumulated impact on human capital formation.

Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program

Percentage distribution of students enrolled in secondary education, according to the orientation of the education program, i.e. general and vocational/technical education, including teacher training. To reflect the orientation and capacity of secondary education programs as well as the potential supply of skilled workers in different specializations.

Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)

Total number of graduates from the last grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the theoretical graduation age for primary. It is an indication of the general level of primary education graduation. This proxy measure of primary completion reports the current primary outputs stemming from previous years of schooling and past education policies on entrance to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide primary graduation for the theoretical graduation age population.

Gender parity index (GPI)

The ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. The GPI measures progress towards gender parity in education participation and/or learning opportunities available for women in relation to those available to men. It also reflects the level of women's empowerment in society.

Youth literacy rate

The number of persons aged 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. The literacy rate reflects recent outcomes of the basic education process. It is a summary measure of the effectiveness of the education system.

Standards and Conventions used for Data

M	Male
F	Female
T	Total
...	Not Available
~	Not Applicable
--	Negligible
-	Zero
R	Revised

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector

Access	2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Early Childhood									
1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	22.6	21.0	21.8	19.0	19.0	19.0	19.58	21.57	20.57
2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	61.1	61.8	61.4	69.1	68.3	68.7	68.05	69.03	68.54
3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary **	115.75	110.78	113.48	101.47	100.91	101.19	104.15	100.37	102.34
4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary **	71.6	68.6	70.1	69.5	68.3	68.9	69.62	62.52	66.06
5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary **	106.1	105.0	105.6	103.0	103.9	103.4	101.46	102.91	102.17
6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary **	108.4	107.9	108.1	104.4	107.1	105.7	105.84	105.26	105.50
7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary **	95.6	96.8	96.2	95.0	97.0	95.9	92.98	95.15	94.03
8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary **	88.6	91.7	90.1	86.6	91.3	88.9	92.97	95.86	94.36
9. Percentage of private enrolment PRIMARY	10.43	10.71	10.57	10.3	11.1	10.7	10.24	11.30	10.76
10. Percentage of private enrolment SECONDARY	23.37	31.99	27.57	24.4	31.0	27.6	24.49	31.50	27.88
Internal Efficiency									
11. Promotion rate by grade PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten to Grade 1	91.1	93.7	92.6	93.3	93.4	97.1	88.99	93.22	98.18
Grade 1 to Grade 2	93.5	95.1	94.5	97.1	97.7	97.4	92.51	92.70	95.07
Grade 2 to Grade 3	96.4	94.0	95.4	95.7	96.4	96.0	98.60	96.08	98.05
Grade 3 to Grade 4	93.6	96.7	95.4	95.2	99.0	97.1	95.38	98.60	96.63
Grade 4 to Grade 5	92.4	95.1	93.9	94.8	95.5	95.1	92.36	97.33	94.85
Grade 5 to Grade 6	96.6	97.0	96.9	96.6	98.4	97.5	96.50	94.81	95.69
12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten	6.11	3.29	4.73	5.42	2.77	4.13	5.14	4.37	4.76
Grade 1	4.11	4.33	4.21	1.59	0.99	1.29	4.43	1.26	2.90
Grade 2	6.13	4.16	5.13	2.12	1.89	2.01	3.88	2.96	3.42
Grade 3	5.18	4.31	4.76	4.82	1.14	2.99	3.22	2.59	2.92
Grade 4	5.26	3.56	4.45	4.35	2.32	3.37	4.13	2.26	3.19
Grade 5	2.66	2.49	2.58	1.49	0.68	1.10	2.88	1.40	2.11
Grade 6	2.17	1.45	1.85	0.64	0.88	0.76	0.77	0.22	0.50
13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary	98.32	97.33	97.85	94.74	97.95	97.34	99.01	89.47	94.29
14. Promotion rate by grade SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1 to Form 2	81.70	90.99	85.94	82.16	92.17	86.65	78.72	87.83	82.75
Form 2 to Form 3	77.72	87.76	82.45	72.81	91.40	81.58	78.78	87.41	82.77
Form 3 to Form 4	70.69	82.67	76.33	67.52	82.71	74.87	75.75	86.09	80.66
Form 4 to Form 5	75.71	81.81	78.98	71.05	83.03	77.06	80.11	86.39	83.35
15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	18.23	8.74	13.90	22.36	9.22	16.46	19.83	11.31	16.06
Form 2	15.32	11.04	13.30	16.14	7.98	12.29	18.66	11.15	15.19
Form 3	16.20	10.89	13.70	20.12	10.06	15.25	19.91	11.75	16.03
Form 4	15.89	11.21	13.38	16.76	10.96	13.85	15.77	10.14	12.86
Form 5	2.31	2.13	2.21	3.07	2.12	2.54	2.56	2.09	2.30
16. Dropout rate by grade (DR)	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	1.13	1.07	1.10	1.05	0.30	0.71	1.45	0.86	1.19
Form 2	2.78	2.39	2.60	2.98	1.67	2.36	2.56	1.44	2.04
Form 3	4.14	4.06	4.10	3.35	2.82	3.10	4.34	2.16	3.31
Form 4	2.72	2.65	2.69	3.29	2.85	3.07	4.12	3.47	3.79
Form 5	1.77	1.00	1.37	0.15	0.35	2.54	0.00	0.61	0.33
17 Pupil-care giver ratio EARLY CHILDHOOD		11			7			8	
18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) PRIMARY		15			15			14	
19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) SECONDARY		15			14			14	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
20. Percentage of trained teachers Primary	80.37	86.92	85.73	78.98	85.35	84.25	77.24	88.55	86.74
21. Percentage of trained teachers Secondary	57.46	61.93	60.44	73.68	82.22	79.46	56.58	63.45	61.22

** The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector

Performance Indicators	2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math, Additional Math & English	44.83	50.77	48.29	42.40	41.29	41.78	30.50	35.51	33.33
23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 1 TVET subject	93.68	91.73	92.57	91.09	89.13	89.99	91.56	89.58	90.47
24. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 1 TVET subject	93.75	95.18	94.56	94.00	93.77	93.87	97.03	97.29	97.17
25. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 2 TVET subject	61.33	63.56	62.60	63.75	65.58	64.78	65.81	68.06	67.05
26. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing sitting at least 2 TVET subject	79.90	88.28	84.75	83.33	86.56	85.17	90.22	93.03	91.79
27. Survival Rate to Grade 6	87.65	91.73	90.59	84.60	92.16	88.74	96.10	82.43	93.86
28. Survival Rate to 5th Form	51.43	83.89	65.46	51.95	78.10	63.38	57.75	79.90	67.84
29. Youth literacy rate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OECS Education Sector Strategy									
30. The percentage of primary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution	76.47	64.71	67.65	70.59	58.82	61.76	71.43	53.70	57.35
31. The percentage of secondary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution.	42.86	75.00	57.69	61.54	61.54	61.54	76.92	85.71	81.48
32. Percentage of EC administrators participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually	~	34.75	34.75	~	12.60	12.60	~	12.40	12.40
33. Percentage of EC practitioners participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually	~	36.95	36.95	~	14.26	14.26	~	10.79	10.79
34. Percentage of primary principals participating in at least 24 hours of Continuous Professional Development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Percentage of secondary principals engaged in at least 24 hours of Continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Percentage of primary institutions with a School Development Plan	88.24			85.29			83.82		
37. Percentage of secondary institutions with a School Development Plan	96.15			96.15			100.00		
38. Percentage of post secondary institutions operating with a strategic plan	100 ^R			0 ^R			0 ^R		
39. Percentage of primary schools producing Annual Reports	64.71			60.29			57.35		
40. Percentage of secondary schools producing Annual Reports	80.77			53.85			73.08		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
41. Percentage of primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender	10.43	19.48	17.84	15.92	22.10	21.04	14.48	23.16	21.77
42. Percentage of secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender	47.50	57.14	54.61	42.98	53.97	50.42	45.61	53.99	51.28
43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector

	2014-2015			2015-2016			2016-2017		
45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Percentage of secondary teachers with at least 75% of their teaching workload within their area of specialization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Financing									
Public expenditure on education as Percentage of:									
47. Gross Domestic Product		5.77			6.07			6.37	
48. Total government expenditure (Total)		15.35			12.81			14.50	
49. Total government expenditure (Early Childhood)		0.21			0.21			...	
50. Total government expenditure (Primary)		4.75			4.21			...	
51. Total government expenditure (Secondary)		4.49			4.18			...	
52. Total government expenditure (Post-Secondary- SVG Community College ONLY)		1.35			1.35			...	
53. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)	73.66	69.66	71.69	63.51	65.63	64.55	70.87	72.11	71.48
57. Out-of-school children-primary **	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

** The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

Early Childhood Photographs



LOVE OUR CHILDREN

St. Vincent & the Grenadines



Early Childhood March



Sports Day- Arnos Vale



Snack time



Playtime



Relaxing Together



Together We Learn

The Ministry of Education Celebrates

CHILD MONTH
MAY 2016

Theme: "Blossom in a Nurturing Environment"

Nurture us through Love & Care

Early Childhood Education

Presently, there are one hundred and twenty nine (129) early childhood centres. Of these, 120 are privately operated while the remaining nine are (9) government institutions. Together, all 129 institutions cater for children between ages three to five years. The overall enrolment for the 2016-2017 Academic year stood at 3564, which was an increase of 77 over the previous 3487 in 2015-2016. There are currently 364 children enrolled in the nine government owned early childhood centres and another 3200 in the remaining 120 privately owned institutions which are managed by Church Boards, non-governmental organizations, community groups and other private entities. This partnership between the government and private institutions to provide early quality care and development to all pre-schoolers is in keeping with the government's thrust towards the achievement of universal access to Early Childhood Care and Development (ECCD).

Significant progress has been made towards the improvement of the quality of the teaching and learning process in this sector. The government has provided assistance to upgrade the physical environment of a number of privately operated early childhood centres. Also, the State continues to provide on-going training for preschool teachers and supervisors. Additionally, the government provides an annual subvention to all privately operated early childhood centres with an enrolment of fifteen or more students. The overall aim is to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents. Cost reduction and improved access is of even more significance for those children residing in disadvantaged communities who would otherwise be unable to access early childhood services.

This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2016-2017 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres**	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/ Care Giver Ratio	Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre
2012/13	120	4263	405	36	11	3
2013/14	120	3599	421	30	9	4
2014/15	117	3342	387	29	9	3
2015/16	127	3487	470	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	454	28	8	4

** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2012/13	4263	2127	49.9
2013/14	3599	1784	49.6
2014/15	3342	1659	49.6
2015/16	3487	1723	49.4
2016/17	3564	1803	50.6

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 3: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2016/17

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
< 1	58	59	117
1	113	122	235
2	326	361	687
3	713	689	1402
4	479	514	993
4+	72	58	130
Total	1761	1803	3564

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2016/17

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
< 1	117	49.6	50.4
1	235	48.1	51.9
2	687	47.5	52.5
3	1402	50.9	49.1
4	993	48.2	51.8
4+	130	55.4	44.6
Total	3564	49.4	50.6

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2016/17

Government/ Public Pre-School Centres	Enrolment
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34
<i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	38
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	41
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i>	54
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	56
Sub Total	364

Private Pre-School Centers	Enrolment
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	6
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	6
<i>Infants & Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	6
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	8
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty</i>	8
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	9
<i>Joyce Daycare</i>	9
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	9
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	10
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	12
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	12
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	12
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	13
<i>Judy's Day Care & Preschool</i>	13
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	13
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	13
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	14

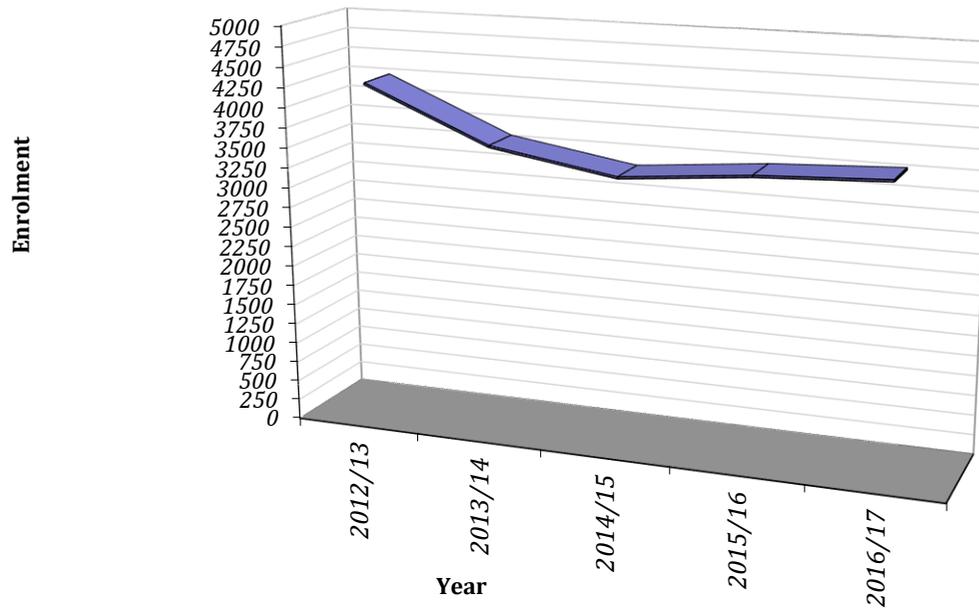
Private Pre-School Centers (Continued)	Enrolment
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	14
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	14
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	14
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care & After School Service</i>	15
<i>Sure Start</i>	15
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	15
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	15
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	16
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	16
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>	16
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	17
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	17
<i>I Ley's Natural Cre Preschool</i>	17
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	18
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	18
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	19
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	19
<i>Chateaubelair Redcross Preschool</i>	19
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	19
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	20
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	20
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	20
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 6 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Preschool Centres</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
2012/13	130	4263	405	33	11
2013/14	130	3599	421	28	9
2014/15	118	3342	387	28	9
2015/16	127	3487	470	27	7
2016/17	129	3564	454	28	8

Figure 1: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent & the Grenadines, 2012/13 to 2016/17



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by Type 2016/17

Government Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	41	5	8
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	4	9
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	54	5	11
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	4	11
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	2	12
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	3	13
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	56	4	14
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	3	15
Subtotal Government Preschools	364	33	11

Private Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Infants & Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	6	2	3
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	16	4	4
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>	8	2	4
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School & Nursery</i>	24	5	5
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	15	3	5
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	41	8	5
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	62	12	5
<i>Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>	21	4	5
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Imani Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	7	5
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>I Ley's Natural Cre Preschool</i>	17	3	6

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2016 /17

<i>Private Pre-School Centers (Continued)</i>	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	30	5	6
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly</i>	24	4	6
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	25	4	6
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	6	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	19	3	6
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	19	3	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Judy's Day Care & Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	46	7	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	33	5	7
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	60	9	7
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	48	7	7
<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63	9	7
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65	9	7
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	52	7	7
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care & After School Service</i>	15	2	8
<i>Little Eden</i>	30	4	8
<i>Sure Start</i>	15	2	8
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	23	3	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio, 2016/17 (Continued)

<i>Private Pre-School Centers (Continued)</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	46	6	8
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39	5	8
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48	6	8
<i>Rainbow Unique</i>	128	16	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>	16	2	8
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	50	6	8
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool (Union Island)</i>	25	3	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	43	5	9
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	26	3	9
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	26	3	9
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	26	3	9
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Joyce Daycare</i>	9	1	9
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	2	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2016/17

Centres with 15 or less children	Enrolment
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	6
<i>Infants & Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	6
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	6
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	8
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>	8
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	9
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	9
<i>Joyce Daycare</i>	9
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	10
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	12
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	12
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	12
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	13
<i>Judy's Day Care & Preschool</i>	13
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	13
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	13
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	14
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	14
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	14
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	14
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	15
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	15
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care & After School Service</i>	15
<i>Sure Start</i>	15
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 8: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2016/17 (Continued)

<i>Centres with 46 to 60 children</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	46
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	46
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschol</i>	48
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	50
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	51
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	52
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	54
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	56
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	60

<i>Centres with > 60 children</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	62
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65
<i>Salvation Army Preschool & Day Nursery</i>	68
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	102
<i>Rainbow Unique</i>	128

Grand Total **3564**

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 9: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment), by District 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	District 4	Enrolment
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	20	<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	23	<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	26
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	27
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	36	Total Enrolment	93
Total Enrolment	123	Average Enrolment	23
Average Enrolment	25		

District 2	Enrolment	District 5	Enrolment
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	30	<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	12
<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	35	<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	24
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	102	<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27
Total Enrolment	212	<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45
Average Enrolment	53	<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	51
		Total Enrolment	179
		Average Enrolment	30

District 3	Enrolment
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	9
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	18
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	18
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	19
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	20
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	20
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	20
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	24
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	30
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	33
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	40
Total Enrolment	251
Average Enrolment	23

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 9: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 6	Enrolment	District 7	Enrolment
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	13	<i>Seales Preschool</i>	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	26	<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	8
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	16	<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge</i>	8
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	16	<i>Joyce Day Care</i>	9
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	17	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	12
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	24	<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	12
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	14
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	31	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	41	<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care & After School Service</i>	15
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	17
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	19
<i>Fairfield Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	<i>Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>	21
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	46	<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool & Day Care</i>	24
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	45	<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	26
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	27
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	50	<i>Little Eden</i>	30
Total Enrolment	492	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	31
Average Enrolment	31	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35
		<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	38
		<i>Imani Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38
		<i>Tiny Treasures</i>	38
		<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39
		<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	41
		<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	42
		<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	46
		<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	48
		<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48
		<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	52
		<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	60
		<i>Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	62
		<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65
		<i>Salvation Army Preschool & Day Nursery</i>	68
		<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	128
		Total Enrolment	1142
		Average Enrolment	35

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 9: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 8	Enrolment
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	13
<i>Judy's Day Care & Preschool</i>	13
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	13
<i>Bright Start</i>	14
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	14
<i>Sure Start</i>	15
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool & Day Care</i>	16
<i>I Ley's Natural Care Preschool</i>	17
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School & Nursery</i>	24
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	25
<i>Play & Learn</i>	26
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	27
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	31
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	33
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	39
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	41
District Total	361
District Average	23

District 9	Enrolment
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	6
<i>Infants & Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	6
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	33
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	40
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	45
District Total	189
District Average	27

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 9: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 10	Enrolment
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	14
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	15
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	15
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	19
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	19
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	21
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	25
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	56
Total Enrolment	219
Average Enrolment	22

District 11	Enrolment
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	9
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	10
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	25
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	26
<i>St. Michael's Roman Catholic Preschool</i>	27
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	28
<i>Love & Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	31
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	43
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	54
Total Enrolment	303
Average Enrolment	25

Grand Total **3564**

Overall Average **29**

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 10: Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2016/17

District	Locations	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17
1	<i>Schools North of the Rabacca River</i>	5	5	5	5	5
2	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson</i>	4	4	4	4	4
3	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	11	11	11	11	11
4	<i>Greggs to Argyle</i>	5	6	4	5	5
5	<i>Marriaqua & Richland Park</i>	6	6	6	6	6
6	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall</i>	18	19	16	17	16
7	<i>Kingstown</i>	33	36	32	34	36
8	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	13	13	13	16	16
9	<i>Layou & Barrouallie</i>	7	7	7	7	7
10	<i>Spring Village to Fitz Hughes</i>	11	11	10	11	11
11	<i>Grenadines</i>	12	12	10	11	12
	Total	125	130	118	127	129

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire*

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11. Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2016/17

Year		<i>Districts</i>											Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
		<i>Schools North of the Rabacca River</i>	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson</i>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	<i>Greggs to Argyle</i>	<i>Marriaqua & Richland Park</i>	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall</i>	<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	<i>Layou & Barrouallie</i>	<i>Spring Village to Fitz Hughes</i>	<i>Grenadines</i>	
2012/13	<i>Male</i>	70	140	123	78	109	291	714	158	128	136	189	2136
	<i>Female</i>	62	144	154	80	91	312	754	125	109	117	179	2127
	Total	132	284	277	158	200	603	1468	283	237	253	368	4263
2013/14	<i>Male</i>	74	115	120	49	109	253	598	136	93	107	161	1815
	<i>Female</i>	51	124	129	48	112	272	555	111	100	110	172	1784
	Total	125	239	249	97	221	525	1153	247	193	217	333	3599
2014/15	<i>Male</i>	61	113	112	51	111	232	575	119	86	101	122	1683
	<i>Female</i>	61	110	114	54	91	234	560	141	90	83	121	1659
	Total	122	223	226	105	202	466	1135	260	176	184	243	3342
2015/16	<i>Male</i>	57	100	128	59	109	241	562	166	119	94	129	1764
	<i>Female</i>	65	106	124	50	110	241	547	157	82	89	152	1723
	Total	122	206	252	109	219	482	1109	323	201	183	281	3487
2016/17	<i>Male</i>	59	106	123	49	76	240	558	188	103	113	146	1761
	<i>Female</i>	64	106	128	44	103	252	584	173	86	106	157	1803
	Total	123	212	251	93	179	492	1142	361	189	219	303	3564

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2016/17

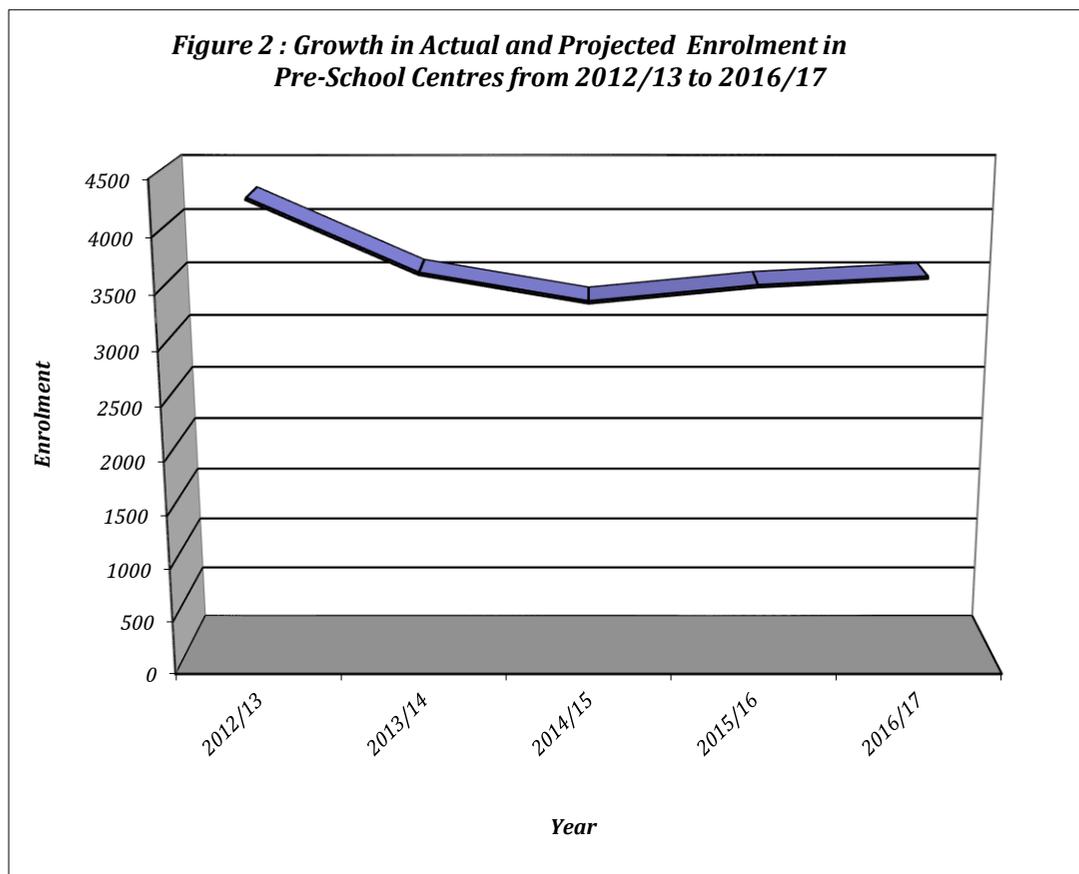
Year	Location	Districts										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		<i>Schools North of the Rabacca River</i>	<i>Langley Park, Georget own & Dickson</i>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	<i>Greggs to Argyle</i>	<i>Marriaqua & Richland Park</i>	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall</i>	<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	<i>Layou & Barrouallie</i>	<i>Spring Village to Fitz Hughes</i>	<i>Grenadines</i>
2012/13	Male	14	35	11	16	18	18	24	11	21	12	19
	Female	12	36	14	16	15	18	25	9	18	11	18
	Overall Average	26	71	25	32	33	34	41	20	34	23	31
2013/14	Male	15	29	11	10	18	14	17	10	13	10	13
	Female	10	31	12	10	19	15	15	8	14	10	14
	Overall Average	25	60	23	19	37	29	32	18	28	20	28
2014/15	Male	12	113	10	10	17	13	16	9	12	9	10
	Female	12	110	10	11	16	13	15	10	13	8	10
	Overall Average	24	223	21	21	33	26	31	19	25	17	20
2015/16	Male	11	25	12	12	18	13	15	11	17	9	11
	Female	13	27	11	10	18	13	15	10	12	8	13
	Overall Average	24	52	23	22	37	27	30	22	29	17	23
2016/17	Male	11	27	11	10	13	13	15	12	15	10	12
	Female	14	27	12	9	17	14	16	11	12	10	13
	Overall Average	25	53	23	19	30	27	31	23	27	20	25

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 13 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Population 0 - 4	Gross Enrolment
2012/13	4263	8709	48.9
2013/14	3599	8716	41.3
2014/15	3342	8723	38.3
2015/16	3487	8730	39.9
2016/17	3564	8736	40.8

Sources: Enrolment: Education Planning Unit
Population: Central Statistics Office



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2016/17

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Infants & Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	6	2	3
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	16	4	4
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty Lodge Liberty Lodge</i>	8	2	4
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School & Nursery</i>	24	5	5
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	15	3	5
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	41	8	5
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	62	12	5
<i>Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>	21	4	5
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Imani Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	7	5
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>I Ley's Natural Cre Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	30	5	6
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly</i>	24	4	6
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	25	4	6
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	6	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	19	3	6
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	19	3	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Judy's Day Care & Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	46	7	7

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2016/17

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	33	5	7
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	60	9	7
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschol</i>	48	7	7
<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63	9	7
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65	9	7
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	52	7	7
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care & After School Service</i>	15	2	8
<i>Little Eden</i>	30	4	8
<i>Sure Start</i>	15	2	8
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	46	6	8
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39	5	8
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48	6	8
<i>Rainbow Unique</i>	128	16	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschoiol & Day Care Centre</i>	16	2	8
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	41	5	8
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	50	6	8
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Precious JewelsPreschool (Union Island)</i>	25	3	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	4	9

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2016/17

Institutions (Cont'd)	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	43	5	9
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	26	3	9
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	26	3	9
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	26	3	9
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Joyce Daycare</i>	9	1	9
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Chateaubelair Redcross Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Salvation Army Preschool & Day Nursery</i>	68	7	10
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39	4	10
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	31	3	10
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	54	5	11
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	4	11
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	2	12
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	3	13
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	51	4	13
<i>Play & Learn</i>	26	2	13
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	13	1	13
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	40	3	13
<i>St. Michael's Roman Catholic</i>	27	2	14
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	56	4	14
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	102	7	15
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	3	15
<i>Love & Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	31	2	16
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	36	2	18
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	39	2	20
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	40	2	20
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	41	2	21

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2016/2017

District 1	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child /Care Giver Ratio
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	4	9
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	36	2	18
District Total	123	14	9
District Average	25	3	9

District 2	Enrolment	No. of Care	Child /Care
<i>Georgetown Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	30	3	10
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	4	11
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	102	7	15
District Total	212	19	11
District Average	53	5	11

District 3	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child /Care Giver Ratio
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Christopher Bernard Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	30	5	6
<i>Sunny Hill Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Gail's Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	33	4	8
<i>Precious Treasures Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>New Life Ministries Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	40	3	13
District Total	251	33	8
District Average	23	3	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2016/2017 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Child /Care Giver Ratio
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	26	4	7
<i>Biabou Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	2	12
District Total	93	11	8
District Average	23	3	9

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child /Care Giver Ratio
<i>Miriam Edwards Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	51	4	13
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	45	3	15
District Total	179	18	10
District Average	30	3	10

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child /Care Giver Ratio
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	16	4	4
<i>Belmont Methodist Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Prime Time Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Little Learners Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	46	7	7
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63	9	7
<i>Tender Care Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	50	6	8
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool Gomea</i>	26	3	9
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	31	3	10
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	38	3	13
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	41	2	21
District Total	492	60	8
District Average	31	4	9

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2016/2017 (Continued)

District 7	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child /Care Giver Ratio
<i>Green Hill Evangelical Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Level Garden Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	12	3	4
<i>New Testament Church of God Preschool-Liberty L</i>	8	2	4
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	62	12	5
<i>Sunny Side Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>	21	4	5
<i>Imani Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	7	5
<i>Hill Top Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Seales Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly</i>	24	4	6
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	6	6
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	19	3	6
<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	60	9	7
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschol</i>	48	7	7
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	65	9	7
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	52	7	7
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Precious Jems Preschool Day Care & After School S</i>	15	2	8
<i>Little Eden</i>	30	4	8
<i>Auntie Nicole's Preschool</i>	38	5	8
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	39	5	8
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	46	6	8
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48	6	8
<i>Rainbow Unique</i>	128	16	8
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	41	5	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	26	3	9
<i>Joyce Daycare</i>	9	1	9
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Salvation Army Preschool & Day Nursery</i>	68	7	10
District Total	1142	162	7
District Average	35	5	7

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2016/2017
(Continued)**

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child /Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Bright Start Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Safe Hands Pre-School & Nursery</i>	24	5	5
<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>	41	8	5
<i>I Ley's Natural Cre Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Judy's Day Care & Preschool</i>	13	2	7
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	33	5	7
<i>Sure Start</i>	15	2	8
<i>Joyous Hearts Preschool & Day Care Centre</i>	16	2	8
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Play & Learn</i>	26	2	13
<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>	13	1	13
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	31	2	16
<i>Little Flower Preschool</i>	39	2	20
<i>District Total</i>	361	49	7
<i>District Average</i>	23	3	7

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child /Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Layou Methodist Preschool</i>	6	2	3
<i>Infants & Toddlers Stimulation Centre</i>	6	2	3
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	20	4	5
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39	4	10
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	33	3	11
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	40	2	20
<i>District Total</i>	189	22	9
<i>District Average</i>	27	3	9

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 15: Pre-School Centres Ranked by to Child/Care Giver Ratio, by District 2016/2017 (Continued)

District 10	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child /Care Giver Ratio
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	15	3	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	15	3	5
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	25	4	6
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie</i>	19	3	6
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Fitz Hughes Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Chateaubelair Redcross Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	56	4	14
District Total	219	31	7
District Average	22	3	7

District 11	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child /Care Giver Ratio
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Ella Roach Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	28	4	7
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	31	4	8
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool (Union Island)</i>	25	3	8
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	43	5	9
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool, Bequia</i>	26	3	9
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	54	5	11
<i>St. Michael's Roman Catholic</i>	27	2	14
<i>Love & Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30	2	15
District Total	303	35	9
District Average	25	3	9

National Total 3564 454 8

National District Average 297 38 8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 16: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2016/17

<i>Age Last Birthday before Oct. 15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Day Care</i>	<i>Preschool</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Both</i>
<i>< 1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>58</i>	117
	<i>F</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>59</i>	
<i>1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>113</i>		<i>113</i>	235
	<i>F</i>	<i>122</i>		<i>122</i>	
<i>2 years</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>326</i>		<i>326</i>	687
	<i>F</i>	<i>361</i>		<i>361</i>	
<i>3 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>713</i>	<i>713</i>	1,402
	<i>F</i>		<i>689</i>	<i>689</i>	
<i>4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>479</i>	<i>479</i>	993
	<i>F</i>		<i>514</i>	<i>514</i>	
<i>>4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>72</i>	130
	<i>F</i>		<i>58</i>	<i>58</i>	
Gender Enrolment	<i>M</i>	<i>497</i>	<i>1,264</i>	<i>1,761</i>	3,564
	<i>F</i>	<i>542</i>	<i>1,261</i>	<i>1,803</i>	
Total Enrolment		1,039	2,525	3,564	

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2016/17

Year	Location	DISTRICT											Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
		<i>Schools North of the Rabacca River</i>	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson</i>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	<i>Greggs to Argyle</i>	<i>Marriaqua & Richland Park</i>	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall</i>	<i>Kings-town</i>	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	<i>Layou & Barrou-allie</i>	<i>Spring Village to Fitz Hughes</i>	<i>Grenadines</i>	
2012/13	<i>C/GR</i>	14	20	31	12	17	59	142	31	19	25	35	405
2013/14	<i>C/GR</i>	14	23	40	18	25	63	147	26	13	22	30	421
2014/15	<i>C/GR</i>	12	24	33	13	28	49	136	30	21	17	24	387
2015/16	<i>C/GR</i>	17	21	38	16	29	69	155	35	23	31	36	470
2016/17	<i>C/GR</i>	14	19	33	11	18	60	162	48	22	31	36	454

C/GR C/GR Child to Care Giver Ratio

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18 : Child/Care Giver Ratios in Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2016/17

Year	Location	DISTRICT											Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
		Schools North of the Rabacca River	Langley Park, Georget own & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs to Argyle	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea Fairhall	Kings-town	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layou & Barro uallie	Spring Village to Fitz Hughes	Grena-dines	
2012/13	<i>C/GR</i>	9	14	9	13	12	10	10	9	12	10	11	120
2013/14	<i>C/GR</i>	9	10	6	5	9	8	8	10	15	10	11	101
2014/15	<i>C/GR</i>	10	9	7	8	7	10	8	9	8	11	10	97
2015/16	<i>C/GR</i>	7	10	7	7	8	7	7	9	9	6	8	84
2016/17	<i>C/GR</i>	9	11	8	8	9	8	7	8	9	7	8	92

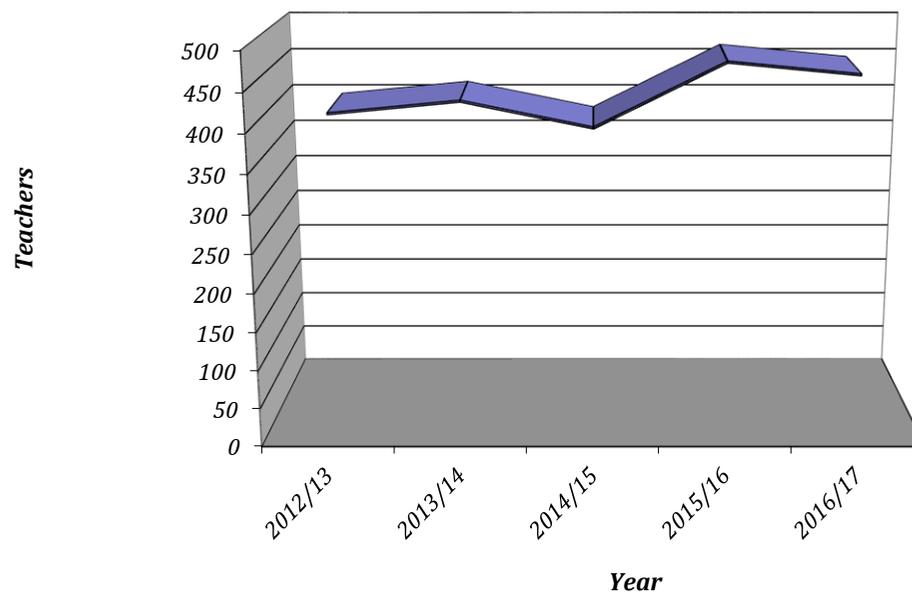
C/GR Child to Care Giver Ratio

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 19: Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
2012/13	4263	405	11
2013/14	3599	421	9
2014/15	3342	387	9
2015/16	3487	470	7
2016/17	3564	454	8

Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 2012 /13 to 2016/17



Primary School Photographs



Reading Competition



Cultural Festival



Christmas Music Festival



Reading Awards Ceremony



Music Festival

Primary Education

The primary enrolment for 2016-2017 stands at 13,026. This indicates a drop of 147 students below the 2015-2016 figure which stood at 13,373. Pupils within the primary cycle are accommodated in sixty eight (68) primary institutions. Of these institutions, 57 are public and the remaining 11 are government assisted or private. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) for the 2016-2017 academic year was 102.17. This indicates that the sector is able to accommodate the pupils who are between 5-11 years as well as those who enter early just before age 5 and also those who are a bit older.

Hence, from Kindergarten through to Grade 6 there are children who in any of three classifications. These classifications are “under-aged”, “class-aged” and “over-aged”. Pupils who are younger than given age of their class and thus be deemed as “under-aged” while those at the specified age for their grade are regarded as “class-aged” and those above age of their class are referred to as “over-aged”. The Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) was 94.03 which indicates that pupils ages 5-11 years are afforded the requisite space in the education system.

In the primary cycle the majority of the pupils attend government or public institutions as reflected in the 10.76% private enrolment. Primary education continues to receive the largest share of the education recurrent budget with salaries, wages and allowances accounting for approximately 96% of the allocation. The recurrent allocation for primary education in 2016 is \$44,972,163 which is also inclusive of the pre-primary cycle. The primary system continues to receive a sizable proportion of the budgetary allocation as the Ministry of Education strives to improve the quality of education throughout the sector. One of the main provisions is the School Feeding Programme. This initiative is geared at providing subsidized healthy meals for pupils thereby

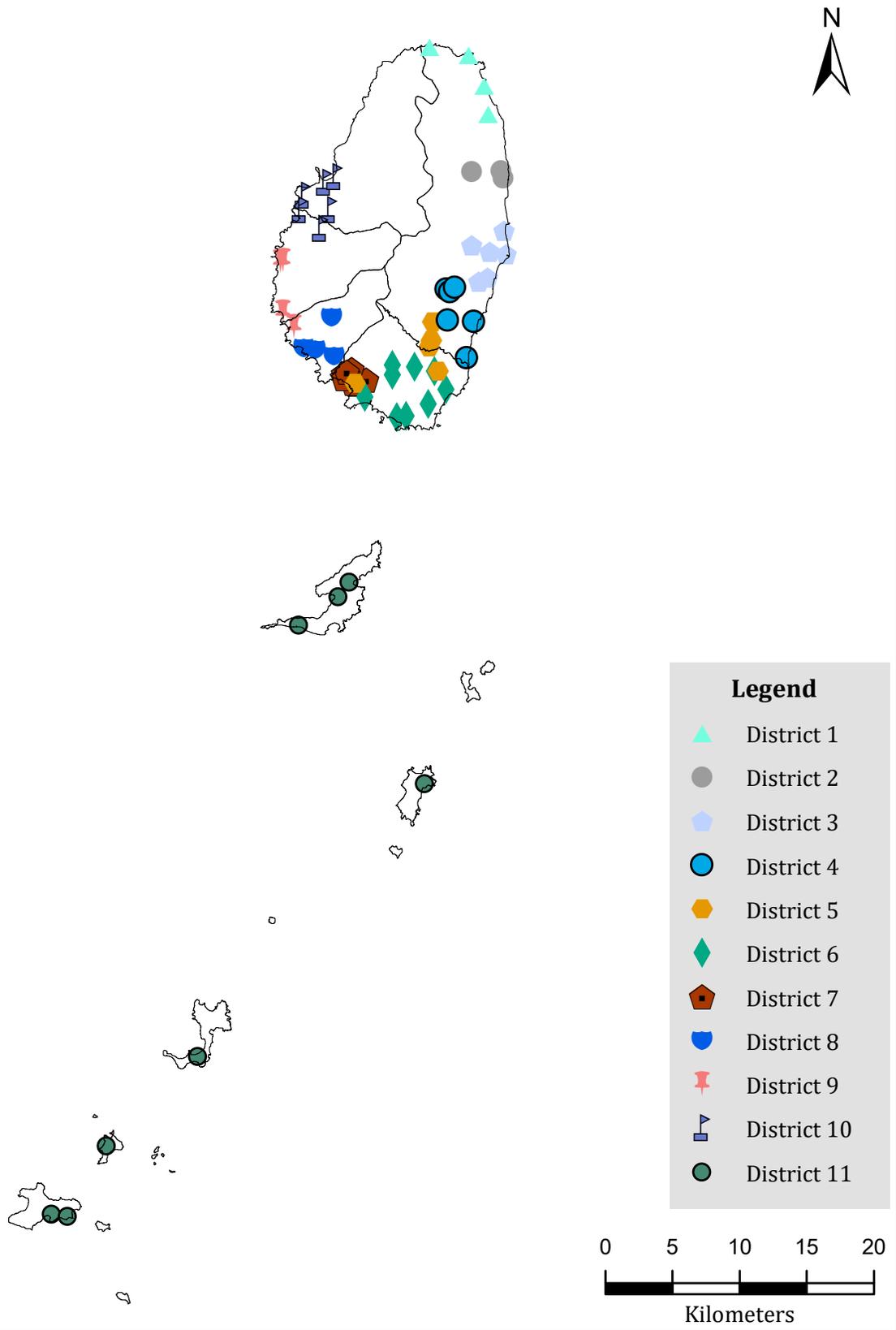
reducing ill health and boosting their overall learning capacity. It has been observed that this programme is more heavily subscribed in some rural districts as opposed to urban areas.

Considerable progress has been made in the primary sector, especially over the last 3 years. The introduction of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA) has emphasized student achievement at the end of the cycle. In its initial year, the overall CPEA pass rate was 78.08%, it then increased to 80.90% in the following year and for this year it augmented again to 85.35% in 2016-2017. While, the majority of the pupils continue to excel, efforts must be made to assist those who experience difficulties in learning and are thus forced to repeat or worse yet drop out of the cycle for one reason or another.

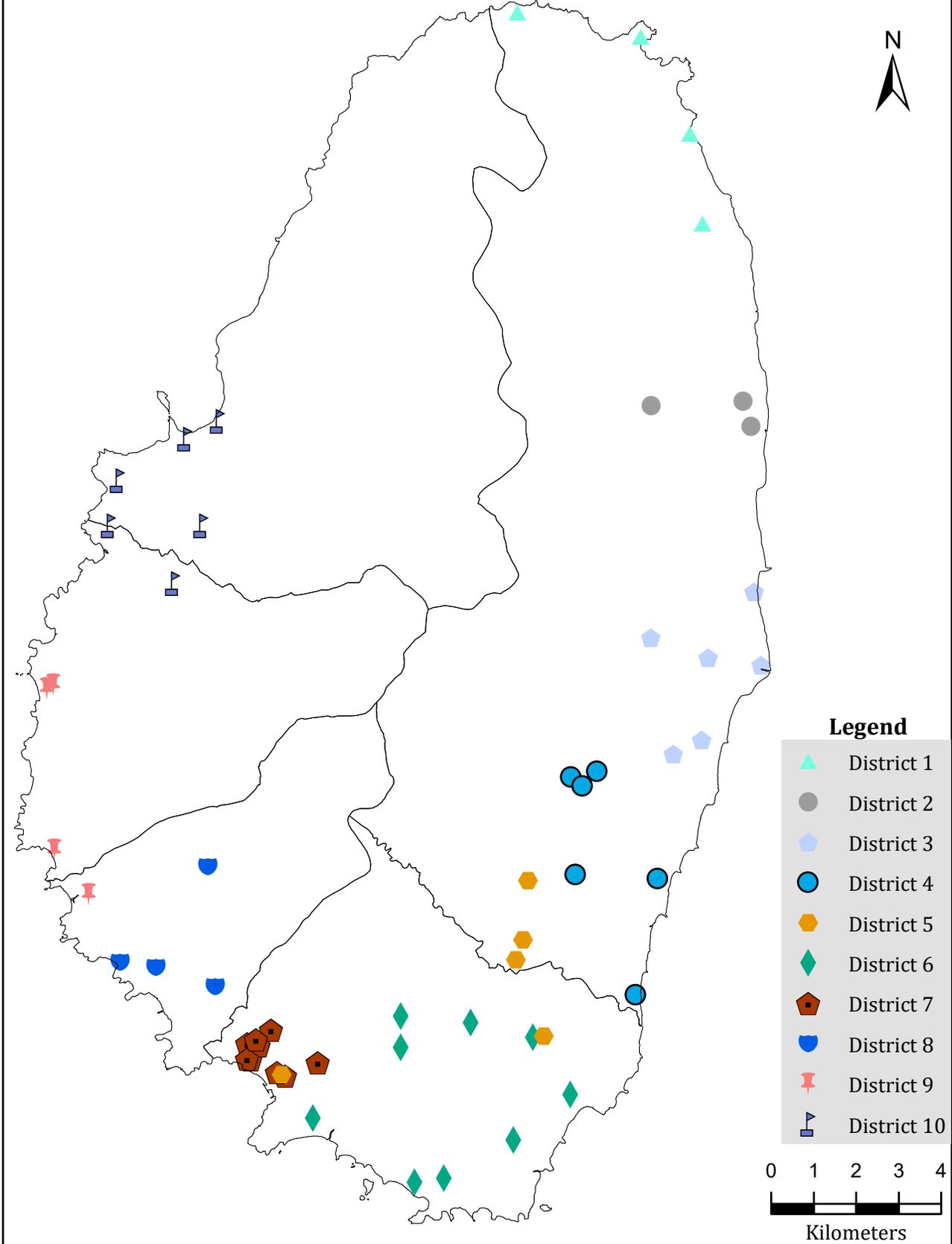
The following section of the Statistical Digest provides data regarding student enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution and gender as appropriate.

.

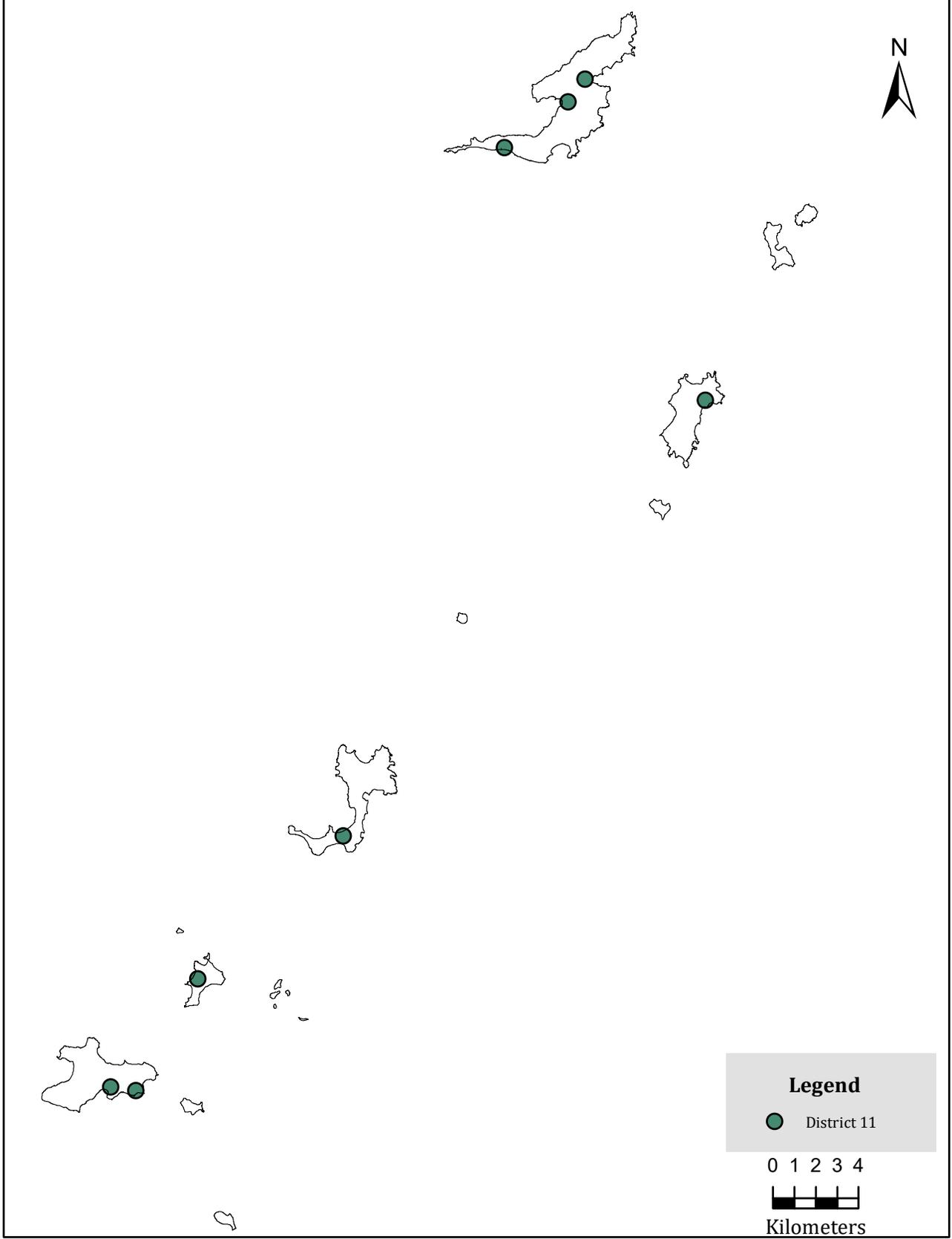
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 20: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2009/10	14534	94		94	0.65
2010/11	13363	33		33	0.25
2011/12	13811	51		51	0.37
2012/13	13609	57		57	0.42
2013/14	13427	15	69	84	0.63
2014/15	13363	31	48	79	0.59
2015/16	13173	7	51	58	0.44
2016/17	13026	3	66	69	0.53

Table 21: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Male	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
	Enrolment				
2009/10	7497	60		60	0.80
2010/11	6854	18		18	0.26
2011/12	7114	31		31	0.44
2012/13	7058	33		33	0.47
2013/14	6892	6	32	38	0.55
2014/15	6836	19	29	48	0.70
2015/16	6732	3	26	29	0.43
2016/17	6639	1	38	39	0.59

Table 22: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Female	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
	Enrolment				
2009/10	7037	34		34	0.48
2010/11	6509	15		15	0.23
2011/12	6697	20		20	0.30
2012/13	6551	24		24	0.37
2013/14	6535	9	37	46	0.70
2014/15	6526	12	19	31	0.48
2015/16	6441	4	25	29	0.45
2016/17	6387	2	28	30	0.47

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 23: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	22	6	8	11	11	16	20	94	0.65
2010/11	3	2	0	4	4	6	14	33	0.25
2011/12	1	5	8	8	10	9	10	51	0.37
2012/13	7	11	12	11	8	3	5	57	0.42
2013/14	2	0	3	2	3	2	3	15	0.11
2014/15	5	4	8	1	6	2	5	31	0.23
2015/16	3	1		1		1	1	7	0.05
2016/17		1	2					3	0.02

Table 24: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	14	4	5	6	7	10	14	60	0.80
2010/11	1	1	0	0	3	2	11	18	0.26
2011/12	1	2	5	7	6	5	5	31	0.44
2012/13	5	6	5	8	5	2	2	33	0.47
2013/14	1	0	1	1	2	1	3	9	0.13
2014/15	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	19	0.28
2015/16				1		1	1	3	0.04
2016/17			1					1	0.02

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 25: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2009/10 to 2015/16

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	8	2	3	5	4	6	6	34	0.48
2010/11	2	1	0	4	1	4	3	15	0.23
2011/12	0	3	3	1	4	4	5	20	0.30
2012/13	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	24	0.37
2013/14	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	6	0.09
2014/15	1	1	6	0	2	0	2	12	0.18
2015/16	3	1						4	0.06
2015/17	3	1						4	0.06

Table 26: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2016/17

Year	Repeaters by Grade							Total	%
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Repeaters	Repeaters
<i>Male</i>	49	45	40	32	40	23	7	236	3.55
<i>Female</i>	40	12	30	23	22	12	2	141	2.21
Total	89	57	70	55	62	35	9	377	2.89

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 27: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2009/10	14534	734	5.05
2010/11	13363	639	4.78
2011/12	13811	677	4.90
2012/13	13609	605	4.45
2013/14	13427	352	2.62
2014/15	13363	532	3.98
2015/16	13173	302	2.29
2016/17	13026	377	2.89

Table 28: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2009/10	734	265	36.10
2010/11	639	228	35.68
2011/12	677	247	36.48
2012/13	605	234	38.68
2013/14	352	123	34.94
2014/15	532	220	41.35
2015/16	302	100	33.11
2016/17	377	141	37.40

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 29: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Male Repeaters</i>	<i>Male Repetition Rate</i>
2009/10	7497	469	6.26
2010/11	6854	411	5.48
2011/12	7114	430	6.27
2012/13	7058	371	5.22
2013/14	6892	229	3.24
2014/15	6836	312	4.53
2015/16	6732	202	2.95
2016/17	6639	236	3.51

Table 30: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>Female Repetition Rate</i>
2009/10	7037	265	3.77
2010/11	6509	228	3.24
2011/12	6697	247	3.79
2011/13	6551	234	3.49
2013/14	6535	123	1.88
2014/15	6526	220	3.37
2015/16	6441	100	1.53
2016/17	6387	141	2.19

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 31: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Fancy Government</i>	59	0	0.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	122	0	0.00
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	284	2	0.70
<i>Tourama Government</i>	84	3	3.57
Total for District One	549	5	0.91

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	213	4	1.88
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	352	0	0.00
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	69	3	4.35
Total for District Two	634	7	1.10

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	172	11	6.40
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	178	2	1.12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	119	0	0.00
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	113	0	0.00
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	105	7	6.67
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	243	0	0.00
Total for District Three	930	20	2.15

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Greggs Government</i>	136	25	18.38
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	151	1	0.66
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	83	0	0.00
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	1	2.56
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	144	0	0.00
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	81	7	8.64
Total for District Four	634	34	5.36

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 31: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2016/17(continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	15	12.40
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	81	1	1.23
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	283	3	1.06
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	204	1	0.49
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	111	0	0.00
Total District Five	800	20	2.50

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	195	1	0.51
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	247	17	6.88
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	276	26	9.42
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	228	13	5.70
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	146	0	0.00
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	132	12	9.09
<i>Belmont Government</i>	169	3	1.78
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	9	4.76
<i>Calder Government</i>	59	0	0.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	106	1	0.94
<i>Summit School</i>	7	0	0.00
Total for District Six	1,754	82	4.68

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	954	37	3.88
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	499	6	1.20
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	418	5	1.20
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	423	18	4.26
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	42	0	0.00
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	724	14	1.93
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	627	1	0.16
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	0	0.00
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	217	4	1.84
Total for District Seven	4,023	85	2.11

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Questelles Government</i>	295	20	6.78
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	116	2	1.72
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	460	30	6.52
<i>Buccament Government</i>	157	10	6.37
Total for District Eight	1,028	62	6.03

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 31: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2016/17
(continued)**

District 9	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Layou Government	247	1	0.40
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	71	0	0.00
Barrouallie Anglican	191	0	0.00
Barrouallie Government	319	2	0.63
Total District Nine	828	3	0.36

District 10	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Spring Village Methodist	97	1	1.03
West Wood Methodist	53	0	0.00
Troumaca Government	184	0	0.00
Rose Hall Government	103	0	0.00
Chateaubelair Methodist	223	2	0.90
Fitz Hugnes Government	150	4	2.67
Total for District Ten	810	7	0.86

District 11	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bequia Anglican Primary	274	11	4.01
Paget Farm Government	165	14	8.48
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	45	0	0.00
Paradise Primary	33	0	0.00
Mayreau Government	27	0	0.00
Mustique Primary	31	0	0.00
Canouan Government	150	10	6.67
Pelican Primary	35	3	8.57
Stephanie Browne Primary	157	9	5.73
Mary Hutchinson Primary	119	5	4.20
Total for District Eleven	1,036	52	5.02

Total	13,026	377	2.89
--------------	---------------	------------	-------------

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 32: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2016/17 (Continued)

Schools with 600 to 699 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	627
Average Enrolment	627

Schools with 700 to 799 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>C. W Prescod Primary</i>	724
Average Enrolment	724

Schools with >800 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	954
Average Enrolment	954

Total Enrolment	13,026
------------------------	---------------

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 33: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Fancy Government</i>	59	33
<i>Tourama Government</i>	84	41
<i>Owia Government</i>	122	58
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	284	147
Average Enrolment	137	70

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	69	29
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	213	113
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	352	169
Average Enrolment	211	104

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	105	62
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	113	48
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	119	57
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	172	74
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	178	87
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	243	129
Average Enrolment	155	76

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	14
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	81	33
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	83	45
<i>Greggs Government</i>	136	64
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	144	75
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	151	71
Average Enrolment	106	50

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	81	29
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	111	51
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	55
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	204	98
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	283	139
Average Enrolment	160	74

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 33: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2016/17 (Continued)

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2
<i>Calder Government</i>	59	30
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	106	48
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	132	62
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	146	71
<i>Belmont Government</i>	169	79
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	94
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	195	93
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	228	108
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	247	131
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	276	151
Average Enrolment	159	79

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	42	15
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	73
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	217	109
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	418	205
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	423	198
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	499	214
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	627	341
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	724	349
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	954	513
Average Enrolment	447	224

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	116	61
<i>Buccament Government</i>	157	72
<i>Questelles Government</i>	295	150
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	460	208
Average Enrolment	257	123

District 9	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	71	30
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	191	86
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	126
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	319	152
Average Enrolment	207	99

District 10	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	53	26
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	97	38
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	103	56
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	66
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	184	96
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	223	108
Average Enrolment	135	65

District 11	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	16
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	14
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	33	12
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	35	21
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	45	21
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	119	60
<i>Canouan Government</i>	150	69
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	157	82
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	79
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	274	131
Average Enrolment	104	51

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 34 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2016/17

District One Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 -G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
<i>Fancy Government</i>	27	3	9	32	4	8	59	7	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	57	3	19	65	4	16	122	7	17
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	130	6	22	154	3	51	284	9	32
<i>Tourama Government</i>	38	3	13	46	4	12	84	7	12
District Total	252	15	17	297	15	20	549	30	18
District Two Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	87	5	17	126	6	21	213	11	19
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	151	6	25	201	8	25	352	14	25
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	35	3	12	34	4	9	69	7	10
District Total	273	14	20	361	18	20	634	32	20
District Three Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	81	3	27	91	4	23	172	7	25
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	69	4	17	109	4	27	178	8	22
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	56	3	19	63	4	16	119	7	17
<i>Diamond Government</i>	49	3	16	64	4	16	113	7	16
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	51	3	17	54	4	14	105	7	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	97	6	16	146	6	24	243	12	20
District Total	403	22	18	527	26	20	930	48	19

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 34 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2016/17 (Continued)

District Four Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
<i>Greggs Government</i>	61	3	20	75	4	19	136	7	19
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	59	3	20	92	4	23	151	7	22
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	32	3	11	51	4	13	83	7	12
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	13	3	4	26	4	7	39	7	6
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	56	3	19	88	4	22	144	7	21
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	32	3	11	49	4	12	81	7	12
District Total	253	18	14	381	24	16	634	42	15

District Five Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
<i>Cane End Government</i>	53	3	18	68	5	14	121	8	15
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	42	3	14	39	4	10	81	7	12
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	123	6	21	160	7	23	283	13	22
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	91	6	15	113	6	19	204	12	17
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	48	3	16	63	4	16	111	7	16
District Total	357	21	17	443	26	17	800	47	17

District Six Schools	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-9)
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	88	3	29	107	5	21	195	8	24
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	107	4	27	140	4	35	247	8	31
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	113	7	16	163	6	27	276	13	21
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	110	6	18	118	6	20	228	12	19
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	64	4	16	82	5	16	146	9	16
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	48	3	16	84	4	21	132	7	19
<i>Belmont Government</i>	64	3	21	105	4	26	169	7	24
<i>Belair Government</i>	79	3	26	110	4	28	189	7	27
<i>Calder Government</i>	28	3	9	31	4	8	59	7	8
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	47	3	16	59	4	15	106	7	15
<i>Summit School</i>	1	1	0	6	3	2	7	4	2
District Total	749	40	19	1005	49	21	1754	89	20

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 34: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2016/17(Continued)

District Seven	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
Schools	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-9)
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	376	12	31	578	15	39	954	27	35
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	229	12	19	270	11	25	499	23	22
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	177	10	18	241	12	20	418	22	19
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	203	10	20	220	9	24	423	19	22
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	21	3	7	21	4	5	42	7	6
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	315	11	29	409	13	31	724	24	30
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	265	12	22	362	14	26	627	26	24
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	54	3	18	65	4	16	119	7	17
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	99	3	33	118	4	30	217	7	31
District Total	1739	76	23	2284	86	27	4023	162	25

District Eight	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
Schools	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-9)
<i>Questelles Government</i>	134	6	22	161	8	20	295	14	21
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	46	3	15	70	4	18	116	7	17
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	190	9	21	270	10	27	460	19	24
<i>Buccament Government</i>	61	3	20	96	4	24	157	7	22
District Total	431	21	21	597	26	23	1028	47	22

District Nine	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
Schools	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-9)
<i>Layou Government</i>	103	5	21	144	7	21	247	12	21
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	28	3	9	43	4	11	71	7	10
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	84	5	17	107	6	18	191	11	17
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	148	6	25	171	8	21	319	14	23
District Total	363	19	19	465	25	19	828	44	19

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 34: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2016/17(Continued)

District Ten	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
Schools	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-9)
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	42	3	14	55	4	14	97	7	14
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	21	3	7	32	4	8	53	7	8
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	85	3	28	99	4	25	184	7	26
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	40	3	13	63	4	16	103	7	15
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	81	5	16	142	9	16	223	14	16
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	55	3	18	95	5	19	150	8	19
District Total	324	20	16	486	30	16	810	50	16

District Eleven	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
Schools	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-9)
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	116	6	19	158	7	23	274	13	21
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	88	5	18	77	4	19	165	9	18
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	20	3	7	25	4	6	45	7	6
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	16	3	5	17	4	4	33	7	5
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	14	3	5	13	3	4	27	6	5
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	10	3	3	18	4	5	28	7	4
<i>Canouan Government</i>	71	3	24	79	4	20	150	7	21
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	3	21	0	14	4	4	17	25	1
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	63	3	21	94	4	24	157	7	22
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	47	3	16	72	4	18	119	7	17
District Total	448	53	8	567	42	14	1015	95	11

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 35: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Primary Schools, 2000/10 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	K	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-9	Total	Infant	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-9	Total
2000/01	2538	8051	9500	20089	12.63	40.1	47.29	100
2001/02	2479	7852	9562	19893	12.46	39.5	48.07	100
2002/03	2389	7418	9472	19279	12.39	38.5	49.13	100
2003/04	2068	7274	8960	18302	11.30	39.7	48.96	100
2004/05	2197	6637	8454	17288	12.71	38.4	48.90	100
2005/06	2084	6287	7224	15595	13.36	40.3	46.32	100
2006/07	2226	6336	7166	15728	14.15	40.3	45.56	100
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	15463	41.05	59.0	0.00	100
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	14941	13.59	43.4	43.06	100
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	14534	13.99	42.6	43.40	100
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	13363	13.16	41.5	45.30	100
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	13811	14.63	40.9	44.50	100
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	13609	14.61	41.4	43.97	100
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	13427	15.60	41.9	42.47	100
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	13363	15.57	43.7	40.69	100
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	13173	14.19	44.3	41.47	100
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	13026	14.52	44.0	41.45	100

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
2000/01	2538	2688	2625	2738	2568	2511	2532	1008	881	20089
2001/02	2479	2481	2658	2713	2691	2524	2584	1062	701	19893
2002/03	2389	2291	2588	2539	2695	2584	2568	920	705	19279
2003/04	2068	2286	2387	2601	2574	2479	2521	774	612	18302
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886	74	567	17288
2005/06	2084	2062	2028	2197	2258	2404	2562			15595
2006/07	2226	2142	2076	2118	2256	2372	2538			15728
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490			15463
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319			14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155			14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919			13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090			13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235			13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949			13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839			13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805			13173
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650			13026
	<i>Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education</i>									

Table 37: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
2000/01	1308	1400	1407	1398	1339	1314	1241	650	503	10560
2001/02	1310	1282	1401	1459	1352	1285	1268	715	409	10481
2002/03	1251	1216	1377	1321	1438	1258	1213	632	452	10158
2003/04	1088	1191	1282	1390	1361	1296	1134	530	404	9676
2004/05	1111	1085	1199	1227	1337	1216	1535	46	404	9160
2005/06	1124	1051	1081	1137	1185	1230	1293			8101
2006/07	1197	1121	1054	1117	1188	1230	1254			8161
2007/08	1106	1202	1128	1102	1120	1143	1302			8103
2008/09	1061	1067	1143	1149	1069	1117	1211			7817
2009/10	1078	1014	1013	1168	1115	998	1111			7497
2010/11	897	974	943	969	1106	1048	917			6854
2011/12	1008	924	1019	962	1042	1102	1057			7114
2012/13	1054	993	900	1013	944	991	1163			7058
2013/14	1063	997	963	927	989	940	1013			6892
2014/15	1071	1009	991	976	920	939	930			6836
2015/16	954	1015	1001	995	969	886	912			6732
2016/17	969	898	984	1019	989	918	862			6639
	<i>Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education</i>									

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2000/01 to 2016/17

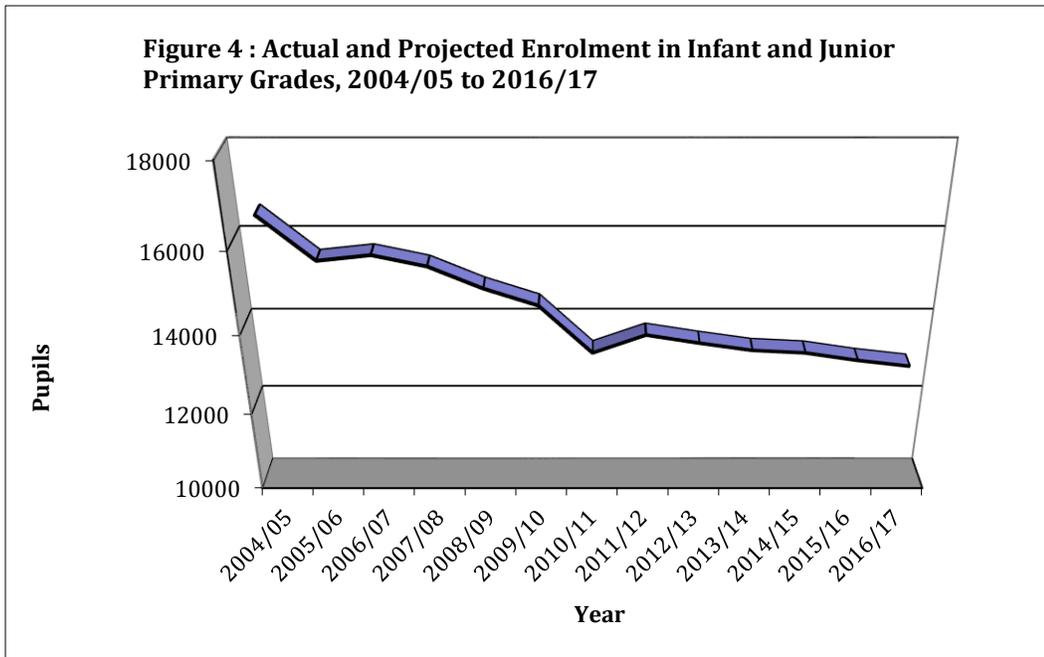
Year	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total
2000/01	1230	1288	1218	1340	1229	1197	1291	358	378	9529
2001/02	1169	1199	1257	1254	1339	1239	1316	347	292	9412
2002/03	1138	1075	1211	1218	1257	1326	1355	288	253	9121
2003/04	980	1095	1105	1211	1213	1183	1387	244	208	8626
2004/05	1086	972	1055	1099	1220	1154	1351	28	163	8128
2005/06	960	1011	947	1060	1073	1174	1269			7494
2006/07	1029	1021	1022	1001	1068	1142	1284			7567
2007/08	991	1054	1036	1038	992	1061	1188			7360
2008/09	969	987	1070	1061	948	981	1108			7124
2009/10	956	971	938	1088	1041	999	1044			7037
2010/11	861	898	883	884	1030	951	1002			6509
2011/12	1012	876	929	935	894	1018	1033			6697
2012/13	934	978	842	911	935	879	1072			6551
2013/14	1032	901	986	858	899	923	936			6535
2014/15	1010	1006	898	964	862	878	909			6527
2015/16	915	953	1000	877	974	829	893			6441
2016/17	923	879	957	998	882	960	788			6387

Grade discontinued after the introduction of Universal Secondary Education

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 39 : Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886	16647
2005/06	2084	2062	2028	2197	2258	2404	2562	15595
2006/07	2226	2142	2076	2118	2256	2372	2538	15728
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	15463
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	13173
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	13026



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

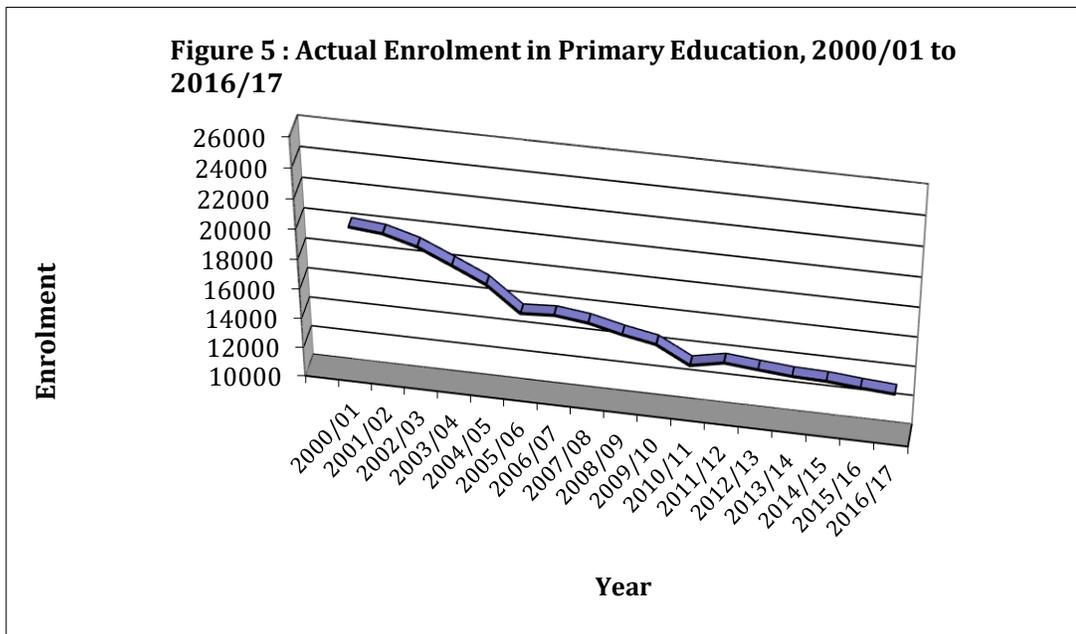
Table 40: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Total Population	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment
	in Age-Group 5 - 11	Kindergarten	Grades 1-6	Total	Rate
2000/01	16060	2538	17414	19952	124
2001/02	16027	2479	16890	19369	121
2002/03	15512	2389	16234	18623	120
2003/04	15618	2068	15091	17159	110
2004/05	15228	2197	13511	15708	103
2005/06	15156	2084	13502	15586	103
2006/07	7504	2226	12616	14842	198
2007/08	15246	2097	13366	15463	101
2008/09	15268	2030	12911	14941	98
2009/10	14807	2034	12500	14534	98
2010/11	14799	1758	11605	13363	90
2011/12	16609	2020	11791	13811	83
2012/13	16623	1988	11621	13609	82
2013/14	12644	2095	11332	13427	106
2014/15	12659	2081	11282	13363	106
2015/16	12739	1869	11304	13173	103
2016/17	12750	1892	11134	13026	102

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 41 : Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	K	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total
2000/01	2538	8051	9500	20089
2001/02	2479	7852	9562	19893
2002/03	2389	7418	9472	19279
2003/04	2068	7274	8960	18302
2004/05	2197	6637	8454	17288
2005/06	2084	6287	7224	15595
2006/07	2226	6336	7166	15728
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	15463
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	14941
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	14534
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	13363
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	13811
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	13609
2013/14	2095	3847	7485	13427
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	13363
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	13173
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	13026



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 42: Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2016/17

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number inGrade	Population	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Class Aged	Total Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Class Aged	% Over Aged
K	5	1892	1,763	107	651	1165	76	34.41	61.58	4.02
1	6	1777	1,651	108	580	1061	136	32.64	59.71	7.65
2	7	1941	1,787	109	668	1130	143	34.42	58.22	7.37
3	8	2017	1,718	117	689	1134	194	34.16	56.22	9.62
4	9	1871	1,691	111	623	1010	238	33.30	53.98	12.72
5	10	1878	1,972	95	568	1064	246	30.24	56.66	13.10
6	11	1650	2,168	76	430	881	339	26.06	53.39	20.55
	Total	13026	12750	102	4209	7445	1372	32.31	57.15	10.53

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 43: Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2016/17

Grade	Corresponding Age	Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex			Population			Age Specific Enrolment Ratio		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
K	5	615	550	1165	883	880	1763	69.62	62.52	66.08
1	6	543	518	1061	861	791	1652	63.07	65.52	64.24
2	7	581	549	1130	941	846	1787	61.71	64.92	63.23
3	8	587	547	1134	872	846	1718	67.30	64.68	66.01
4	9	547	463	1010	831	859	1690	65.79	53.92	59.76
5	10	514	550	1064	1000	972	1971	51.42	56.59	53.97
6	11	436	445	881	1154	1014	2168	37.77	43.89	40.63
	Total	3823	3622	7445	6543	6206	12750	58.43	58.36	58.39

The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 44: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2016/17

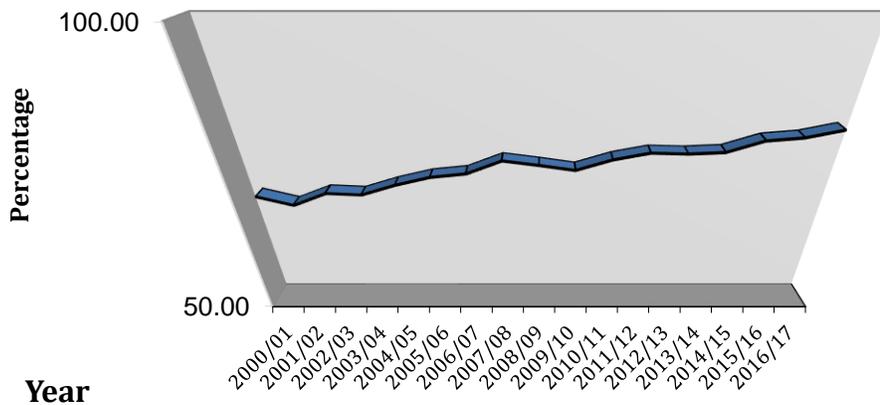
Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	Primary Grades								TOTALS	Both
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6			
< 5 years	M	307	1							308	667
	F	344	15							359	
5 years	M	615	267	4						886	1,738
	F	550	297	5						852	
6 years	M	47	543	307		1				898	1,797
	F	29	518	352						899	
7 years	M		79	581	319					979	1,948
	F		47	549	370	3				969	
8 years	M		7	88	587	291				973	1,902
	F		2	50	547	328	2			929	
9 years	M		1	4	100	547	238	4		894	1,764
	F			1	74	463	328	4		870	
10 years	M				13	137	514	197		861	1,724
	F				7	81	550	225		863	
11 years	M					11	146	436		593	1,116
	F					7	71	445		523	
12 years	M					2	19	194		215	325
	F						6	104		110	
13 years	M						1	30		31	44
	F						3	10		13	
14 years	M							1		1	1
	F										
15 years	M										
	F										
16+ years	M										
	F										
Total	M	969	898	984	1,019	989	918	862	6,639	6,639	13,026
	F	923	879	957	998	882	960	788	6,387	6,387	
Total Enrolment		1,892	1,777	1,941	2,017	1,871	1,878	1,650	13,026	13,026	

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 45 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
2000/01	961	695	72.32
2001/02	999	706	70.67
2002/03	1009	736	72.94
2003/04	973	707	72.66
2004/05	972	724	74.49
2005/06	880	668	75.91
2006/07	878	672	76.54
2007/08	916	722	78.82
2008/09	874	682	78.03
2009/10	897	692	77.15
2010/11	819	647	79.00
2011/12	877	703	80.16
2012/13	890	712	80.00
2013/14	856	687	80.26
2014/15	871	716	82.20
2015/16	908	751	82.71
2016/17	905	760	83.98

Figure 6: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 46 Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2000/01	961	690	71.80
2001/02	999	726	72.67
2002/03	1009	735	72.84
2003/04	973	702	72.15
2004/05	972	824	84.77
2005/06	880	670	76.14
2006/07	878	695	79.16
2007/08	916	760	82.97
2008/09	874	702	80.32
2009/10	897	671	74.80
2010/11	819	723	88.28
2011/12	877	748	85.29
2011/13	890	736	82.70
2013/14	856	720	84.11
2014/15	871	735	84.39
2015/16	908	760	83.70
2016/17	905	785	86.74

Table 47: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
2000/01	266	170	63.91
2001/02	293	195	66.55
2002/03	270	173	64.07
2003/04	266	175	65.79
2004/05	240	202	84.17
2005/06	212	135	63.68
2006/07	206	143	69.42
2007/08	194	153	78.87
2008/09	192	138	71.88
2009/10	205	138	67.32
2010/11	172	126	73.26
2011/12	174	126	72.41
2012/13	178	124	69.66
2013/14	169	125	73.96
2014/15	155	123	79.35
2015/16	157	123	78.34
2016/17	145	112	77.24

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 48: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
2000/01	695	520	74.82
2001/02	706	531	75.21
2002/03	736	562	76.36
2003/04	707	527	74.54
2004/05	724	622	85.91
2005/06	668	535	80.09
2006/07	672	552	82.14
2007/08	722	607	84.07
2008/09	682	564	82.70
2009/10	692	533	77.02
2010/11	647	597	92.27
2011/12	703	622	88.48
2012/13	712	612	85.96
2013/14	687	595	86.61
2014/15	716	612	85.47
2015/16	751	637	84.82
2016/17	760	673	88.55

Table 49: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
2000/01	170	520	690	75.36
2001/02	195	531	726	73.14
2002/03	173	562	735	76.46
2003/04	175	527	702	75.07
2004/05	202	622	824	75.49
2005/06	135	535	670	79.85
2006/07	143	552	695	79.42
2007/08	153	607	760	79.87
2008/09	138	564	702	80.34
2009/10	138	533	671	79.43
2010/11	126	597	723	82.57
2011/12	126	622	748	83.16
2012/13	124	612	736	83.15
2013/14	125	595	720	82.64
2014/15	123	612	735	83.27
2015/16	123	637	760	83.82
2016/17	112	673	785	85.73

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 50: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2	4
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	7	4
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	33	7	5
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	8	5
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	84	17	5
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	42	8	5
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	5	6
<i>Calder Government</i>	59	8	7
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	16	7
<i>Fancy Government</i>	59	7	8
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	53	6	9
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	45	5	9
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	83	9	9
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	146	15	10
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	69	7	10
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	111	11	10
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	81	8	10
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	103	10	10
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	132	12	11
<i>Diamond Government</i>	113	10	11
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	276	24	12
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	81	7	12
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	116	10	12
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	35	3	12
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	106	9	12
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	178	15	12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	119	10	12
<i>Belmont Government</i>	169	14	12
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	97	8	12
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	12	13
<i>Buccament Government</i>	157	12	13
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	144	11	13
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	105	8	13
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	119	9	13
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	71	5	14
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	499	35	14
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	13	15
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	204	14	15
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	191	13	15
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	724	48	15
<i>Greggs Government</i>	136	9	15
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	8	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	243	16	15
<i>Owia Government</i>	122	8	15

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 50: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17 (Continued)

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	172	11	16
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	223	14	16
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	352	22	16
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	418	26	16
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	195	12	16
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	423	26	16
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	213	13	16
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	247	15	16
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	15	16
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	10	17
<i>Canouan Government</i>	150	9	17
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	217	13	17
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	460	27	17
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	228	13	18
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	283	16	18
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	274	15	18
<i>Questelles Government</i>	295	16	18
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	954	51	19
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	319	17	19
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	151	8	19
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	157	8	20
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	184	9	20
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	627	30	21
<i>Tourama Government</i>	284	10	28

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 51: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2016/17

Institutions with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 20	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2	4
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	7	4
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	33	7	5
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	8	5
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	84	17	5
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	42	8	5
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	5	6
<i>Calder Government</i>	59	8	7
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	16	7
<i>Fancy Government</i>	59	7	8
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	53	6	9
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	45	5	9
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	83	9	9
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	146	15	10
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	69	7	10
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	111	11	10
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	81	8	10
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	103	10	10
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	132	12	11
<i>Diamond Government</i>	113	10	11
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	276	24	12
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	81	7	12
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	116	10	12
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	35	3	12
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	106	9	12
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	178	15	12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	119	10	12
<i>Belmont Government</i>	169	14	12
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	97	8	12
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	12	13
<i>Buccament Government</i>	157	12	13
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	144	11	13
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	105	8	13
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	119	9	13
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	71	5	14
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	499	35	14
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	13	15
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	204	14	15
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	191	13	15
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	724	48	15
<i>Greggs Government</i>	136	9	15
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	8	15
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	243	16	15
<i>Owia Government</i>	122	8	15

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 51 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio,2016/17 (Continued)

<i>Institutions with Pupil/Teacher Ratio < 20</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	<i>223</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	<i>352</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>418</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	<i>195</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>423</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>247</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>247</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Canouan Government</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>460</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	<i>228</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	<i>283</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>274</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>295</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>954</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>319</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>184</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>20</i>

Table 51: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio,2016/17 (Continued)

<i>Schools with Pupil/Teacher Ratio >20</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>627</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>284</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28</i>

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 52: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	284	17	17
<i>Fancy Government</i>	59	7	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	122	8	15
<i>Tourama Government</i>	84	10	8
District 1 Total	549	42	13

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	69	7	10
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	213	13	16
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	352	22	16
District 2 Total	634	42	15

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	113	10	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	178	15	12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	119	10	12
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	105	8	13
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	243	16	15
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	172	11	16
District 3 Total	930	70	13

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	8	5
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	83	9	9
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	81	7	12
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	144	11	13
<i>Greggs Government</i>	136	9	15
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	151	8	19
District 4 Total	634	52	12

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 52: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2016/17
(Continued)**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	81	8	10
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adv</i>	111	11	10
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	204	14	15
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	8	15
<i>Marriqua Government</i>	283	16	18
<i>District 5 Total</i>	800	57	14

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2	4
<i>Calder Government</i>	59	8	7
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	146	15	10
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	132	12	11
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	276	24	12
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	106	9	12
<i>Belmont Government</i>	169	14	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	12	16
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	195	12	16
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	247	15	16
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	228	13	18
<i>District 6 Total</i>	1754	136	13

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	42	8	5
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	16	7
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	499	35	14
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	724	48	15
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	418	26	16
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	423	26	16
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	217	13	17
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	954	51	19
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	627	30	21
<i>District 7 Total</i>	4023	253	16

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 52: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2016/17
(Continued)**

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	116	10	12
<i>Buccament Government</i>	157	12	13
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	460	27	17
<i>Questelles Government</i>	295	16	18
District 8 Total	1,028	65	16

District 9	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Adventist</i>	71	5	14
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	191	13	15
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	15	16
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	319	17	19
District 9 Total	828	50	17

District 10	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	53	6	9
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	103	10	10
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	97	8	12
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	12	13
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	223	14	16
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	184	9	20
District 10 Total	810	59	14

District 11	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	7	4
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	33	7	5
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	5	6
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	45	5	9
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	35	3	12
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	119	9	13
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	10	17
<i>Canouan Government</i>	150	9	17
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	274	15	18
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	157	8	20
District 11 Total	1,036	78	13

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17

Primary Schools with < 50% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>0.00</i>
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>42.86</i>

Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50.00</i>
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>57.14</i>

Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>60.00</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>62.50</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>66.67</i>
<i>Canouan Government</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>66.67</i>

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Fancy Government</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	9	75.00
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	22	17	77.27
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	7	77.78

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Diamond Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	5	4	80.00
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	17	14	82.35
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	22	84.62
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	35	30	85.71
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Layout Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Cane End Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	8	88.89

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17
(Continued)**

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90.00</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90.00</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90.00</i>
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>91.67</i>
<i>Belair Government</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>92.31</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>92.31</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>92.86</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>92.59</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>25.00</i>	<i>96.15</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>93.33</i>
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>93.75</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>98.04</i>

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2016/17 (Continued)

Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	100.00
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	3	3	100.00
<i>Adventist</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	6	6	100.00
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Calder Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	11	11	100.00
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	15	15	100.00
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	15	15	100.00
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	16	16	100.00
<i>Questelles Government</i>	16	16	100.00
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	24	24	100.00

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2016/17

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Fancy Government</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	15	88.24
District 1 Total	42	35	83.33

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	22	17	77.27
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
District 2 Total	42	35	83.33

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Diamond Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	11	11	100.00
District 3 Total	70	57	81.43

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2016/17

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	7	78
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	8	6	75
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	7	7	100
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	11	8	73
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	8	89
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100
District 4 Total	52	44	85

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adve</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Cane End Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	16	16	100.00
District 5 Total	57	49	85.96

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	100.00
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	9	75.00
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Belair Government</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	15	15	100.00
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	24	24	100.00
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Calder Government</i>	8	8	100.00
District 6 Total	136	121	88.97

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2016/17

District 7	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	13		0.00
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	35	30	85.71
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	51	50.00	98.04
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	26	22	84.62
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	26	25	96.15
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	30	28	93.33
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	48	45	93.75
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	8	8	100.00
District 7 Total	253	222	87.75

District 8	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	27	25	92.59
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Questelles Government</i>	16	16	100.00
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	9	90.00
District 8 Total	65	62	95.38

District 9	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	17	14	82.35
<i>Layou Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	13	12	92.31
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	5	5	100.00
District 9 Total	50	44	88.00

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2016/17

District 10	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	8	5	62.50
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	6	6	100.00
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	12	12	100.00
District 10 Total	59	53	89.83

District 11 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	5	4	80.00
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Canouan Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	15	15	100.00
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	3	3	100.00
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	7	87.50
District 11 Total	78	63	80.77

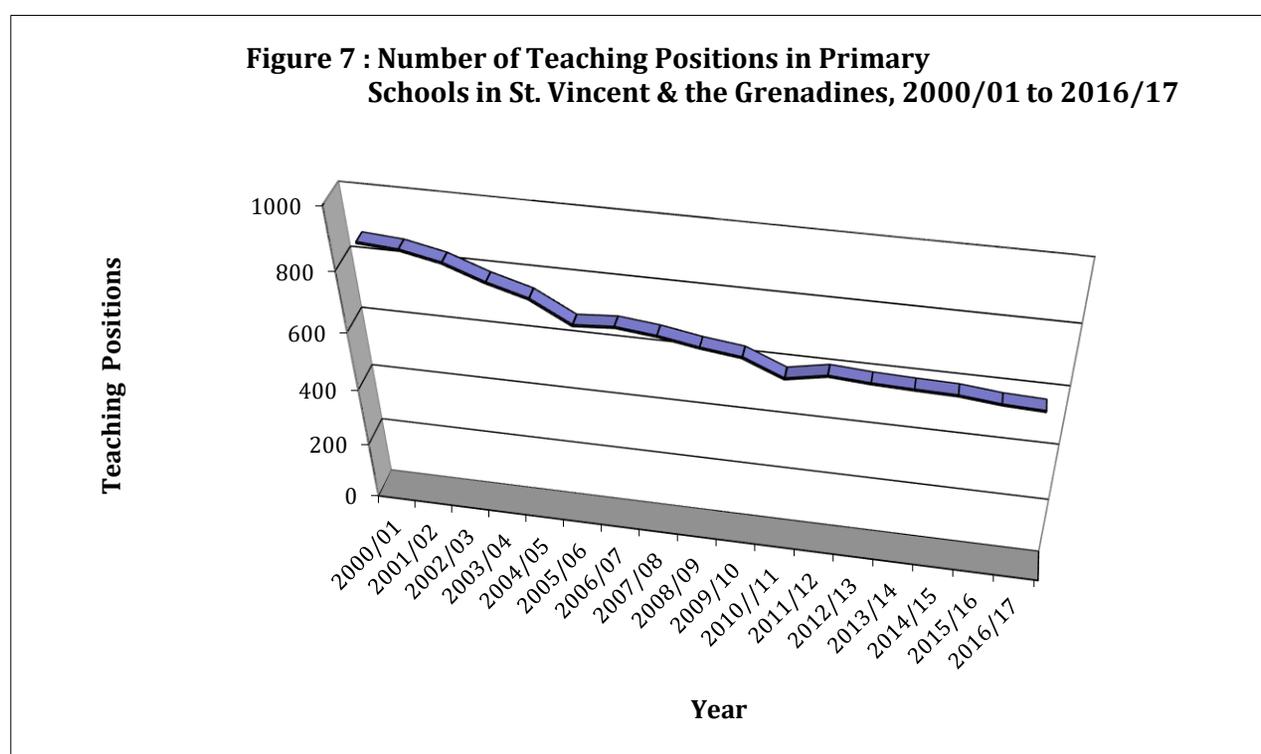
Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 55 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/TeacherRatio	Teaching Positions
2000/01	20089	961	21	871
2001/02	19893	999	20	862
2002/03	19279	1009	19	835
2003/04	18302	973	19	787
2004/05	17288	972	18	750
2005/06	15595	880	18	679
2006/07	15728	878	18	688
2007/08	15463	916	17	674
2008/09	14941	874	17	652
2009/10	14534	897	16	636
2010//11	13363	819	16	581
2011/12	13811	877	16	606
2012/13	13609	890	15	597
2013/14	13427	856	16	593
2014/15	13363	871	15	590
2015/16	13173	908	15	577
2016/17	13026	905	14	571

Note:

Projected student teacher ratios are set to incrementally realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:15for grades 1to 6 and 1:25for Grades as stated in the existing Collection Agreement 2005 between the SVGTU and the MOE.



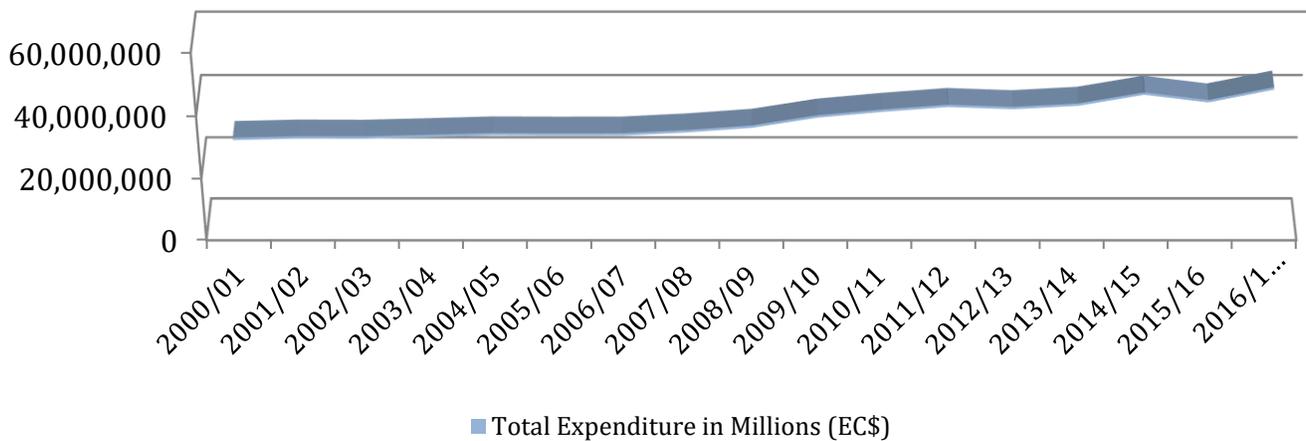
Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 56 : Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education,
2000/01 to 2016/17**

Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure	Total Expenditure
		Per Pupil (EC\$)	in Millions (EC\$)
2000/01	20089	1,438	28,880,925
2001/02	19893	1,476	29,358,030
2002/03	19279	1,519	29,290,540
2003/04	18302	1,628	29,800,334
2004/05	17288	1,757	30,374,460
2005/06	15595	1,942	30,287,288
2006/07	15728	1,928	30,327,786
2007/08	14588	2,149	31,355,821
2008/09	14941	2,197	32,832,303
2009/10	13712	2,629	36,052,911
2010/11	13363	2,837	37,914,309
2011/12	13811	2857	39,461,345
2012/13	13609	2847	38,748,970
2013/14	13429	2967	39,840,001
2014/15	13363	3242	43,329,089
2015/16	13173	3104	40,893,623
2016/17**	13026	3452	44,972,163

** This figure includes pre-primary costs

Expenditure in Millions (EC\$) for Primary Education .



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 57: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2016/17

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Fancy Government</i>	59	59	100.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	122	114	93.44
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	284	280	98.59
<i>Tourama Government</i>	84	84	100.00
Total District One	549	537	97.81

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	213	194	91.08
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	352	218	61.93
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	69	60	86.96
Total District Two	634	472	74.45

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	172	152	88.37
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	178	143	80.34
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	119	104	87.39
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	113	89	78.76
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	105	102	97.14
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	243	111	45.68
Total District Three	930	701	75.38

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Greggs Government</i>	136	98	72.06
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	151	125	82.78
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	83	47	56.63
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	39	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	144	108	75.00
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	81	75	92.59
Total District Four	634	492	77.60

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 57: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2016/17 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	68	56.20
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	81	81	100.00
<i>Marriacqua Government</i>	283	197	69.61
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	204	96	47.06
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	111	51	45.95
Total District Five	800	493	61.63

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	195	133	68.21
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	247	170	68.83
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	276	144	52.17
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	228	153	67.11
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	146	110	75.34
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	132	122	92.42
<i>Belmont Government</i>	169	130	76.92
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	132	69.84
<i>Calder Government</i>	59	48	81.36
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	106		0.00
<i>Summit School</i>	7		0.00
Total District Six	1754	1142	65.11

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	954	109	11.43
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	499	269	53.91
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	418	279	66.75
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	423	258	60.99
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	42	36	85.71
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	724	229	31.63
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	627	181	28.87
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119		0.00
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	217		0.00
Total District Seven	4023	1361	33.83

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
<i>Questelles Government</i>	295	119	40.34
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	116	55	47.41
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	460	154	33.48
<i>Buccament Government</i>	157	145	92.36
Total District Eight	1028	473	46.01

Not participating

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 57: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools, 2016/17 (continued)

District 9	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
<i>Layout Government</i>	247	233	94.33
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day</i>	71	32	45.07
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	191	125	65.45
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	319	149	46.71
Total District Nine	828	539	65.10

District 10	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	97	93	95.88
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	53	51	96.23
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	184	176	95.65
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	103	88	85.44
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	223	195	87.44
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	145	96.67
Total District Ten	810	748	92.35

District 11 Total	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	274	138	50.36
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	113	68.48
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	45		0.00
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	33		0.00
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	27	100.00
<i>Mustique Government</i>	31		0.00
<i>Canouan Government</i>	150	68	45.33
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	35		0.00
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	157	42	26.75
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	119	91	76.47
District 11 Total	1,036	479	46.24
National Total	13,026	7,437	57.09
	<i>Not participating</i>		

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

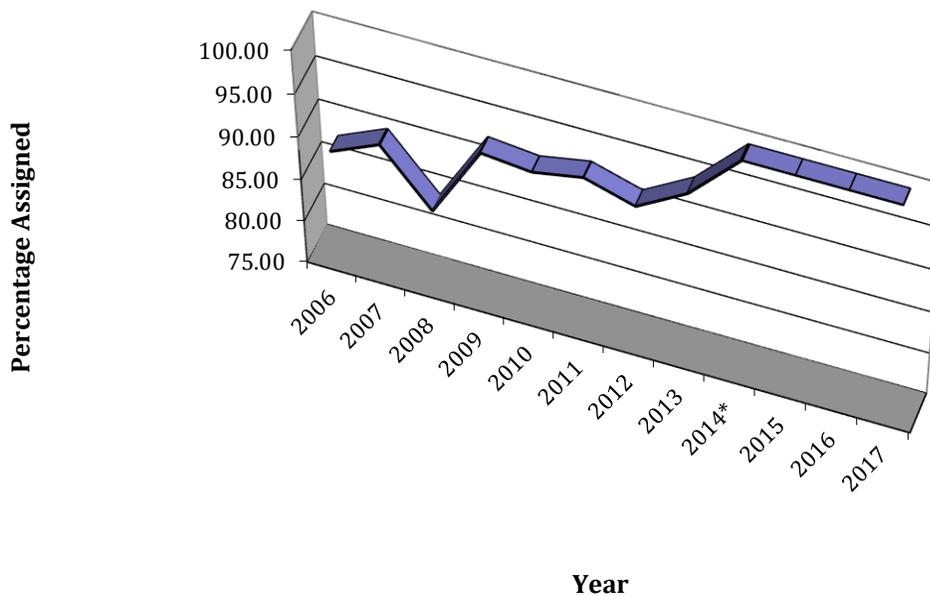
Table 58: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2017

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2006	2678	2351	87.79
2007	2663	2403	90.24
2008	2506	2107	84.08
2009	2327	2154	92.57
2010	2161	1988	91.99
2011	2081	1936	93.03
2012	2119	1936	91.36
2013	2314	2188	94.55
2014*	1934	1934	100.00
2015	1822	1822	100.00
2016	1786	1786	100.00
2017	1638	1638	100.00

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014* - Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

Figure 9 : Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2017



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 59: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2017

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number at or above National Mean</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
<i>2008</i>	<i>1185</i>	<i>1185</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>2009</i>	<i>1118</i>	<i>1118</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>2010</i>	<i>1080</i>	<i>1080</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>2011</i>	<i>994</i>	<i>994</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>2012</i>	<i>1041</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>99.90</i>
<i>2013</i>	<i>1146</i>	<i>1143</i>	<i>99.74</i>
<i>2014*</i>	<i>964</i>	<i>964</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>2015</i>	<i>947</i>	<i>947</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>2016</i>	<i>920</i>	<i>920</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>2017</i>	<i>860</i>	<i>860</i>	<i>100.00</i>

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014* - *Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)*

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2013 to 2017.

School	2013			2014*			2015			2016			2017		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
ARGYLE PRIMARY	12	5	41.67	13	3	23.08	14	10	71.43	11	7	63.64	7	5	71.43
BARROULLIE ANGLICAN	50	18	36.00	54	18	33.33	35	13	37.14	36	17	47.22	25	7	28.00
BARROULLIE GOVERNMENT	55	32	58.18	47	21	44.68	33	23	69.70	48	19	39.58	42	15	35.71
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	30	11	36.67	35	13	37.14	17	5	29.41	20	11	55.00	21	11	52.38
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	36	14	38.89	29	8	27.59	20	7	35.00	27	12	44.44	26	7	26.92
BEQUIA ANGLICAN	29	13	44.83	31	21	67.74	30	17	56.67	40	21	52.50	32	22	68.75
BEQUIA S.D.A.	13	8	61.54	12	6	50.00	13	8	61.54	10	5	50.00	2	2	100.00
BIABOU GOVERNMENT	29	15	51.72	22	8	36.36	22	12	54.55	28	10	35.71	19	15	78.95
BRIGHTON METHODIST	42	23	54.76	38	27	71.05	34	23	67.65	43	19	44.19	30	15	50.00
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	25	10	40.00	26	20	76.92	25	12	48.00	37	10	27.03	25	9	36.00
C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	101	53	52.48	104	48	46.15	112	56	50.00	105	55	52.38	99	50	50.51
CALDER GOVERNMENT	14	5	35.71	13	6	46.15	9	5	55.56	7	6	85.71	9	5	55.56
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	47	25	53.19	40	26	65.00	25	20	80.00	24	22	91.67	43	31	72.09
CANE END GOVERNMENT	28	13	46.43	15	9	60.00	11	8	72.73	21	18	85.71	14	12	85.71
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	29	16	55.17	13	4	30.77	18	10	55.56	19	7	36.84	14	9	64.29
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	46	15	32.61	48	15	31.25	32	16	50.00	38	12	31.58	25	12	48.00
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	44	12	27.27	22	6	27.27	26	12	46.15	21	9	42.86	15	5	33.33
COLONARIE R.C.	12	7	58.33	8	4	50.00	14	6	42.86	12	6	50.00	12	4	33.33
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	14	8	57.14	18	4	22.22	18	7	38.89	16	5	31.25	16	5	31.25
DICKSON METHODIST	7	6	85.71	8	5	62.50	7	5	71.43	6	4	66.67	8	3	37.50
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT.	15	6	40.00	10	4	40.00	8	1	12.50	6	2	33.33	3		0.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	15	4	26.67	11	6	54.55	11	8	72.73	12	10	83.33	9	6	66.67
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	40	22	55.00	27	8	29.63	24	13	54.17	39	17	43.59	22	11	50.00
FANCY GOVERNMENT	9	6	66.67	14	4	28.57	7	1	14.29	11	3	27.27	7	3	42.86
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	20	8	40.00	20	10	50.00	17	6	35.29	18	10	55.56	27	10	37.04
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	79	40	50.63	48	25	52.08	53	37	69.81	41	23	56.10	44	27	61.36
GOMEA METHODIST	35	16	45.71	18	8	44.44	27	8	29.63	18	6	33.33	22	4	18.18
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	24	9	37.50	26	8	30.77	16	6	37.50	13	4	30.77	21	4	19.05
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	114	37	32.46	87	32	36.78	86	25	29.07	96	32	33.33	63	18	28.57
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	92	33	35.87	87	35	40.23	62	22	35.48	69	32	46.38	57	20	35.09
Sub Total	1106	490	44.30	944	412	43.64	826	402	48.67	892	414	46.41	759	347	45.72

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2013 to 2017

School	2013			2014*			2015			2016			2017		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	155	113	72.90	128	110	85.94	146	120	82.19	109	88	80.73	123	104	84.55
LANGLEY PARK GOVT.	32	7	40.00	15	9	60.00	31	8	25.81	20	8	40.00	21	5	23.81
LAUDERS GOVERNMENT	20	8	40.74	42	17	40.48	15	13	86.67	22	8	36.36	17	7	41.18
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	54	22	47.83	6	5	83.33	21	14	66.67	36	19	52.78	32	16	50.00
LEEWARD S.D.A.	23	11	62.07	59	30	50.85	13	7	53.85	11	9	81.82	4	3	75.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	58	36	54.43	55	21	38.18	41	15	36.59	41	25	60.98	52	25	48.08
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	79	43	7.14	15	5	33.33	79	31	39.24	60	41	68.33	70	31	44.29
LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN	28	2					13	6	46.15	13	4	30.77	13	1	7.69
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	34	21	61.76	40	26	65.00	37	20	54.05	33	19	57.58	33	18	54.55
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	18	10	55.56	13	6	46.15	16	6	37.50	17	6	35.29	18	6	33.33
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	1		0.00	5	0	0.00	8	5	62.50	4	4	100.00	4	3	75.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	5	5	100.00	4	4	100.00	6	6	100.00	4	4	100.00			0.00
NEW PROSPECT INFANT	8	6	75.00	4	3	75.00	6	5	83.33	3	3	100.00	6	3	50.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	26	9	34.62	20	6	30.00	11	2	18.18	12	6	50.00	16	8	50.00
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	12	12	100.00	20	11	55.00	17	4	23.53	18	8	44.44	19	9	47.37
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	40	11	27.50	32	21	65.63	19	9	47.37	18	5	27.78	32	13	40.63
PARADISE PRIMARY INC.	7	4	57.14	7	6	85.71	5	3	60.00	2		0.00	4	4	100.00
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	24	13	54.17	27	11	40.74	27	8	29.63	18	9	50.00	11	8	72.73
PELICAN PRIMARY										3	2	66.67	1	1	100.00
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	4	3	75.00	33	25	75.76	39	24	61.54	25	18	72.00	26	21	80.77
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	37	34	91.89	38	25	65.79	41	22	53.66	36	20	55.56	32	21	65.63
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	54	32	59.26	35	13	37.14	27	13	48.15	33	5	15.15	25	10	40.00
RICHLAND PARK S.D.A.	45	19	42.22	16	11	68.75	14	12	85.71	15	13	86.67	17	12	70.59
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	21	17	80.95	18	10	55.56	14	9	64.29	15	6	40.00	4	2	50.00
Sub Total	785	438	55.80	632	375	49.84	646	362	56.04	568	330	58.10	580	331	57.07

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2013 to 2017 (Continued).

School	2013			2014*			2015			2016			2017		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	27	18	66.67	47	10	21.28	43	20	46.51	39	15	38.46	32	15	46.88
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN							1	0	0.00						0.00
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	62	14	22.58	28	10	35.71	34	4	11.76	23	8	34.78	22	8	36.36
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	34	13	38.24	27	8	29.63	27	9	33.33	20	6	30.00	18	10	55.56
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	27	12	44.44	13	7	53.85	15	8	53.33	16	7	43.75	10	6	60.00
ST. MARY'S R.C.	18	5	27.78	61	49	80.33	77	61	79.22	69	58	84.06	70	60	85.71
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	77	66	85.71	20	10	50.00	17	9	52.94	12	4	33.33	15	4	26.67
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	17	10	58.82	36	14	38.89	32	9	28.13	35	11	31.43	24	14	58.33
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	45	20	44.44	9	9	100.00	9	8	88.89	13	11	84.62	14	13	92.86
SUMMIT SCHOOL	9	8	88.89	5	5	100.00	0	0	0.00	4	4	100.00	3	3	100.00
SUNSHINE SCHOOL	3	3	100.00	4	0	0.00	0	0	0.00				2		0.00
SUNNYVALE PRIMARY	6		0.00	3	0	0.00	0	0	0.00						0.00
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	7	4		14	7	50.00	10	4	40.00	14	7	50.00	10	6	60.00
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	17	4	23.53	24	11	45.83	24	14	58.33	17	9	52.94	26	15	57.69
UNION METHODIST	26	17	65.38	30	15	50.00	40	22	55.00	39	17	43.59	26	8	30.77
WESTWOOD METHODIST	28	13	46.43	8	4	50.00	7	3	42.86	8	5	62.50	8	2	25.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	4		0.00	11	11	100.00	14	12	85.71	17	14	82.35	19	18	94.74
Sub Total	407	207	50.86	340	170	49.84	350	183	52.29	326	176	53.99	299	182	60.87

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 2014 - 2017

YEAR	SITTING CANDIDATES			CANDIDATE PASSES			% PASSES		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
2014	1022	912	1934	712	798	1510	69.67%	87.50%	78.08%
2015	917	905	1822	672	802	1474	73.28%	88.62%	80.90%
2016	909	877	1786	710	788	1498	78.11%	89.85%	83.87%
2017	841	797	1638	661	737	1398	78.60%	92.47%	85.35%

Table 62: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2017

Year	Subject	SITTING			PASSES			Percentage Passes		
		FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
2014	<i>Language</i>	912	1022	1934	739	591	1330	81.03%	57.83%	68.77%
	<i>Mathematics</i>	912	1022	1934	532	453	985	58.33%	44.32%	50.93%
	<i>Science</i>	912	1022	1934	794	778	1572	87.06%	76.13%	81.28%
2015	<i>Language</i>	905	917	1822	702	527	1229	77.57%	57.47%	67.45%
	<i>Mathematics</i>	905	917	1822	541	493	1034	59.78%	53.76%	56.75%
	<i>Science</i>	905	917	1822	798	691	1489	88.18%	75.35%	81.72%
2016	<i>Language</i>	877	909	1786	690	546	1236	78.68%	60.07%	69.20%
	<i>Mathematics</i>	877	909	1786	591	522	1113	67.39%	57.43%	62.32%
	<i>Science</i>	877	909	1786	751	689	1440	85.63%	75.80%	80.63%
2017	<i>Language</i>	797	841	1638	678	575	1253	85.07%	68.37%	76.50%
	<i>Mathematics</i>	797	841	1638	471	424	895	59.10%	50.42%	54.64%
	<i>Science</i>	797	841	1638	691	653	1344	86.70%	77.65%	82.05%

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2017.

<i>SCHOOLS</i>	<i>Male Participants</i>	<i>Female Participants</i>	<i>Overall TOTAL</i>	<i>Male Passes</i>	<i>Female Passes</i>	<i>Overall Passes</i>	<i>Percentage Male Passes</i>	<i>Percentage Female Passes</i>	<i>% PASS TOTAL</i>
ARGYLE PRIMARY	3	4	7	3	3	6	100.00%	75.00%	85.71%
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	16	9	25	13	8	21	81.25%	88.89%	84.00%
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	22	20	42	19	15	34	86.36%	75.00%	80.95%
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	14	7	21	13	6	19	92.86%	85.71%	90.48%
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	11	15	26	8	10	18	72.73%	66.67%	69.23%
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	18	14	32	18	10	28	100.00%	71.43%	87.50%
BEQUIA S. D. A	1	1	2	1	1	2	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
BIABOU METHODIST	9	10	19	9	6	15	100.00%	60.00%	78.95%
BRIGHTON METHODIST	16	14	30	16	13	29	100.00%	92.86%	96.67%
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	11	14	25	11	10	21	100.00%	71.43%	84.00%
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	42	57	99	38	45	83	90.48%	78.95%	83.84%
CALDER GOVERNMENT	5	4	9	4	3	7	80.00%	75.00%	77.78%
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	25	18	43	25	16	41	100.00%	88.89%	95.35%
CANE END GOVERNMENT	6	8	14	6	7	13	100.00%	87.50%	92.86%
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	10	4	14	10	4	14	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	14	11	25	12	11	23	85.71%	100.00%	92.00%
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	8	7	15	6	4	10	75.00%	57.14%	66.67%
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	7	5	12	6	2	8	85.71%	40.00%	66.67%
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	10	6	16	9	4	13	90.00%	66.67%	81.25%
DICKSON METHODIST	4	4	8	4	3	7	100.00%	75.00%	87.50%
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	1	2	3	1	1	2	100.00%	50.00%	66.67%
EVESHAM METHODIST	3	6	9	3	6	9	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
FAIR HALL PRIMARY	13	9	22	11	5	16	84.62%	55.56%	72.73%
FANCY GOVERNMENT	5	2	7	5	2	7	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	10	17	27	6	10	16	60.00%	58.82%	59.26%
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	22	22	44	21	19	40	95.45%	86.36%	90.91%
GOMEA METHODIST	9	13	22	9	4	13	100.00%	30.77%	59.09%
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	6	15	21	5	9	14	83.33%	60.00%	66.67%
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	23	40	63	19	20	39	82.61%	50.00%	61.90%
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	27	30	57	23	25	48	85.19%	83.33%	84.21%
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	65	58	123	64	55	119	98.46%	94.83%	96.75%
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	9	12	21	8	8	16	88.89%	66.67%	76.19%
LAUDERS PRIMARY	9	8	17	9	7	16	100.00%	87.50%	94.12%
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	16	16	32	14	14	28	87.50%	87.50%	87.50%
LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A	2	2	4	2	2	4	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	29	23	52	25	18	43	86.21%	78.26%	82.69%
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	30	40	70	27	36	63	90.00%	90.00%	90.00%

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2017 (Continued).

SCHOOLS	Male Participants	Female Participants	Overall TOTAL	Male Passes	Female Passes	Overall Passes	Percentage Male Passes	Percentage Female Passes	% PASS TOTAL
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	1	12	13	1	9	10	100.00%	75.00%	76.92%
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	17	16	33	15	13	28	88.24%	81.25%	84.85%
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	8	10	18	8	5	13	100.00%	50.00%	72.22%
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	2	2	4	2	1	3	100.00%	50.00%	75.00%
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	2	4	6	2	3	5	100.00%	75.00%	83.33%
OWIA GOVERNMENT	7	9	16	7	7	14	100.00%	77.78%	87.50%
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	9	10	19	9	7	16	100.00%	70.00%	84.21%
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	14	18	32	13	9	22	92.86%	50.00%	68.75%
PARADISE PRIMARY	0	4	4	0	4	4		100.00%	100.00%
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	6	5	11	6	5	11	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
PELICAN PRIMARY	0	1	1	0	1	1		100.00%	100.00%
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	15	11	26	15	11	26	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	13	19	32	13	17	30	100.00%	89.47%	93.75%
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	11	14	25	11	10	21	100.00%	71.43%	84.00%
RICHLAND PARK S. D. A	8	9	17	8	9	17	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	1	3	4	1	3	4	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	16	16	32	15	15	30	93.75%	93.75%	93.75%
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	8	14	22	8	8	16	100.00%	57.14%	72.73%
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	8	10	18	8	10	18	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	6	4	10	6	4	10	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	38	32	70	36	31	67	94.74%	96.88%	95.71%
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	9	6	15	7	4	11	77.78%	66.67%	73.33%
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	12	12	24	12	10	22	100.00%	83.33%	91.67%
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	6	8	14	6	8	14	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
SUMMIT EDUCATION TRUST	0	3	3	0	3	3		100.00%	100.00%
SUNSHINE SPECIAL NEEDS	1	1	2	1	0	1	100.00%	0.00%	50.00%
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	5	5	10	5	4	9	100.00%	80.00%	90.00%
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	16	10	26	15	9	24	93.75%	90.00%	92.31%
UNION METHODIST PRIMARY	12	14	26	10	8	18	83.33%	57.14%	69.23%
WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY	3	5	8	2	4	6	66.67%	80.00%	75.00%
WINDSOR PRIMARY	12	7	19	12	7	19	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%
Grand Total	797	841	1638	737	661	1398	92.47%	78.60%	85.35%

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 64: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Schools, 2015/16 to 2016/17.

a : School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown

Year	Type of Disability									No. of Teachers	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Down Syndrome	Other	Total		
2015/16	1	4	3	3	5				16	7	2
2016/17	16	4	1	2	2	1			26	6	4

b: School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown

Year	Type of Disability									No. of Teachers	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Down Syndrome	Other	Total		
2015/16	16	22	8	6					52	14	4
2016/17	9	10	10	4	1		9	17	60	13	5

c: Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia

Year	Type of Disability									No. of Teachers	Pupil Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Down Syndrome	Other	Total		
2015/16	2	3		2		19			26	8	3
2016/17	14	3	1	2		7			27	9	3

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 65: Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2016/17

Centre	Males	Females	Total
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	18	8	26
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	45	15	60
<i>Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	17	10	27
Total	80	33	113

Table 66: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>2015/16</i>	94	29	3
<i>2016/17</i>	113	28	4

Table 67 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2016/17

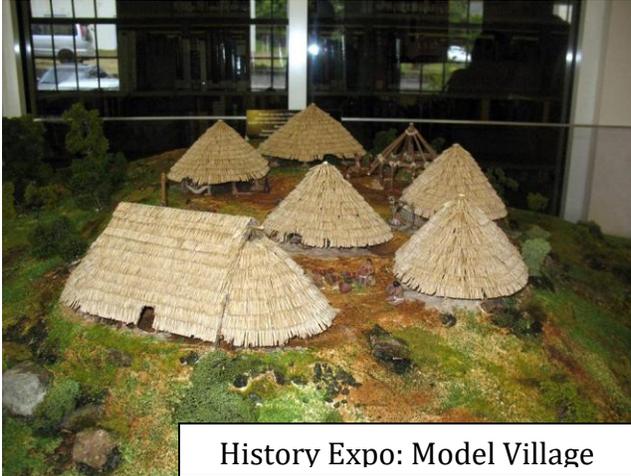
Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	6	5	83
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	13	8	62
<i>Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	9	3	33
Total	28	16	57

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 68: Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2016/17

Year	School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown			School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown			Sunshine School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia			Overall Enrolment		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
2015/16	19	6	25	47	13	60	18	9	27	84	28	112
2016/17	18	8	26	45	15	60	17	10	27	80	33	113

Secondary School Photographs



History Expo: Model Village



Miss Heritage



Inter Secondary Football



Inter Secondary Netball

The 2015 VINLEC National Science & Technology Fair
 "Going Green in 2015"

Turn off electrical appliances when not in use
 Use energy efficient light bulbs
 Let nature do the work
 Fix water Leaks
 Plant a tree
 Recycle more
 Buy local produce & reuse bags
 Choose to walk
 Ride a bicycle if you can
 Use public Transportation
 Or carpool
 Maintain correct tyre pressure

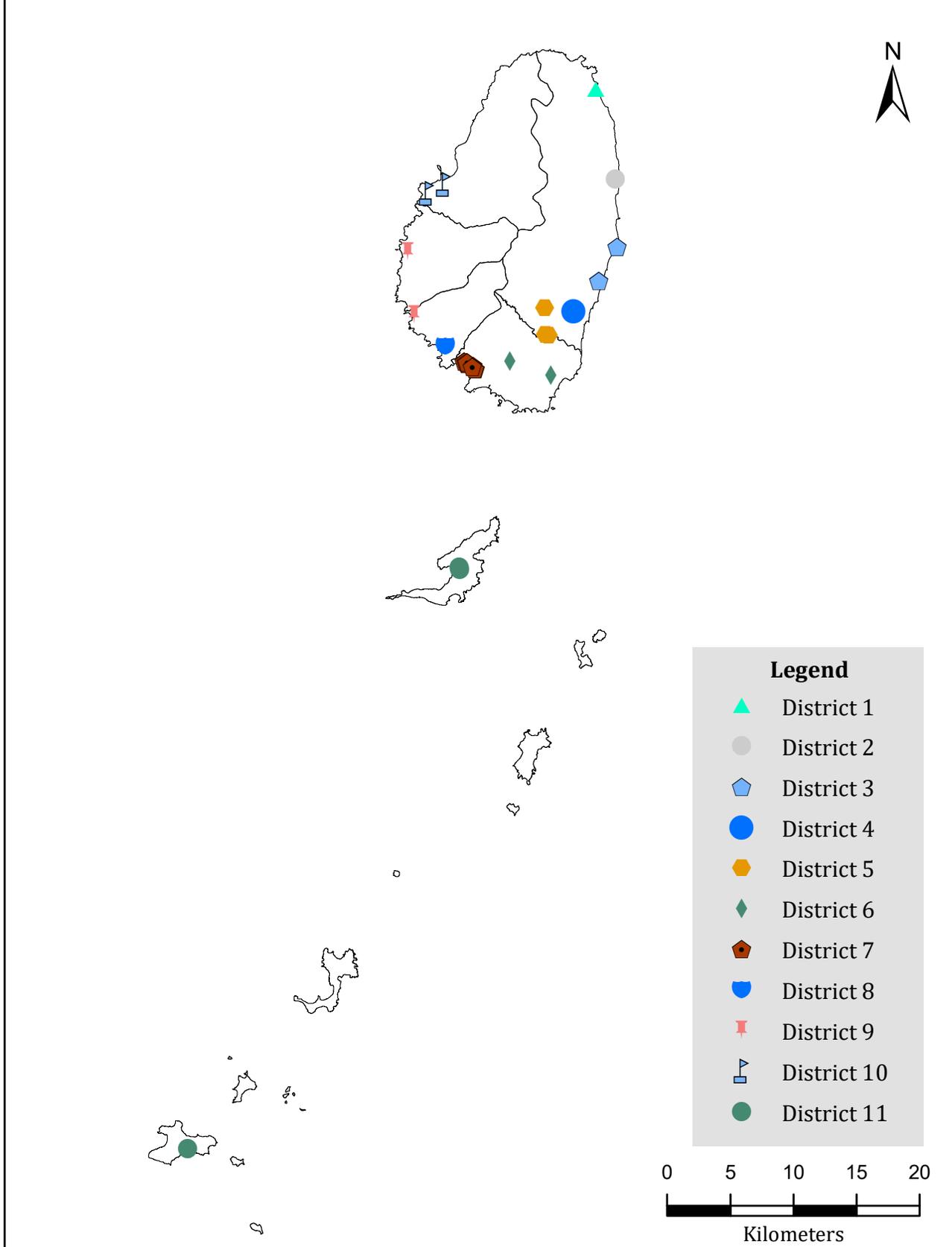
9 - 13 Nov, Girl Guides Headquarters. 9 a.m. - 3 p.m. daily Open to the public 12 & 13 only

Secondary Education

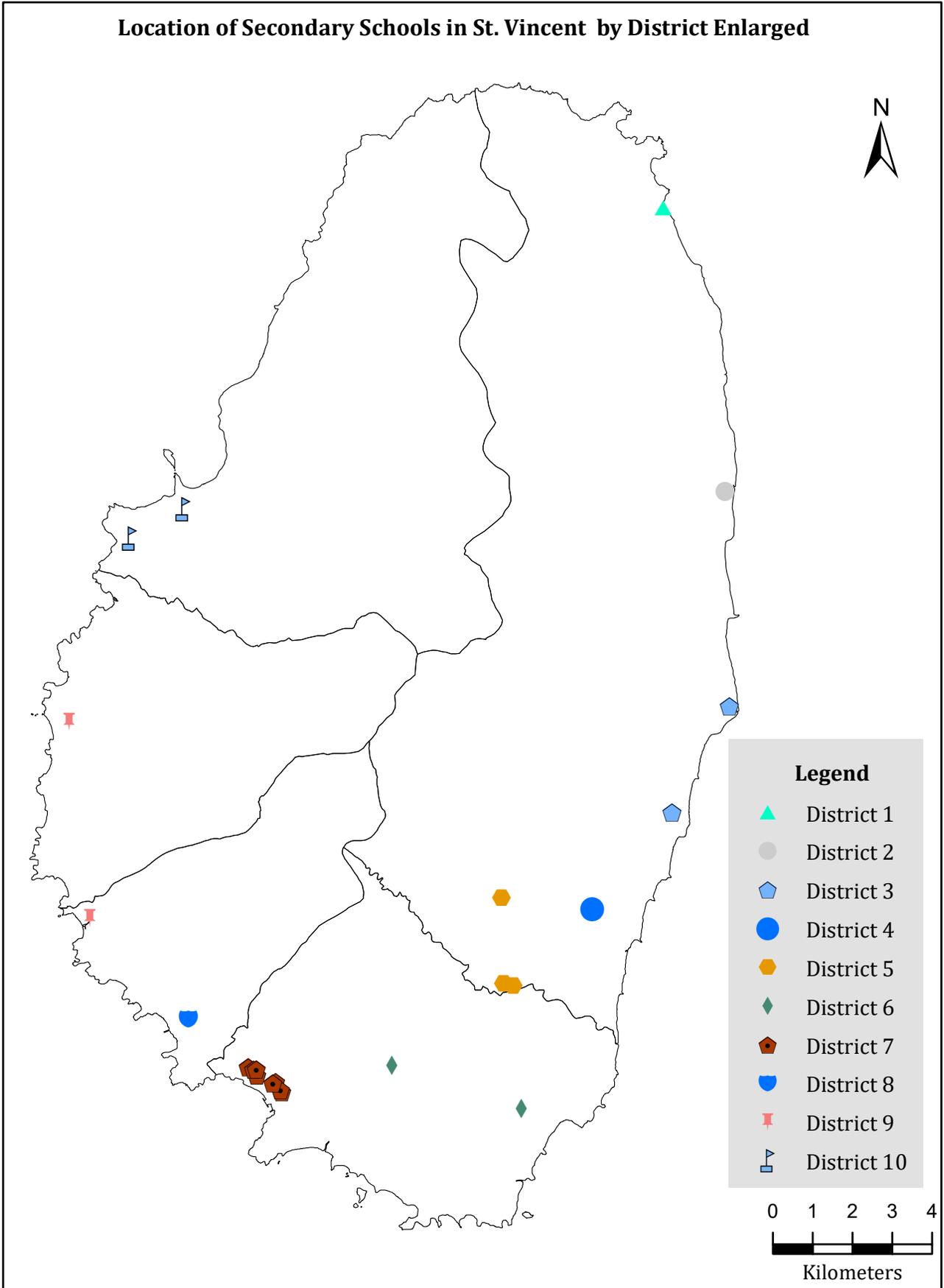
Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is provided by 26 institutions, 19 of which are public. The remaining seven schools are owned by churches but operate with substantial financial assistance from the Government. These seven schools are referred to as Assisted Secondary (AS) schools. In 2016-2017, the overall secondary enrolment stood at 10,113 with the Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) being 105.50 while the Net Enrolment Rate (NER) was 94.36. The latter shows that the majority of pupils between 12-16 years are retained within the secondary cycle, while the former reflects that there are also pupils who entered early and are “under-aged” as well those who are a bit older and “over-aged”. The majority of secondary pupils attend public or government secondary schools as shown in the 27.88% private enrolment.

There was only a marginal decline in the overall number of teachers from 706 in 2015-2016 to 704 in 2016-2017. Over the last approximately ten (10) years, it was observed that the teaching staff is increasingly comprised of females, and 2016-2017 is no exception. Of the 704 teachers at the secondary level, 476 are female. Between the 2015-2016 and 2016-2017 academic years there was an increase in the proportion of trained teachers from 55.24% to 61.22%. In 2016-2017, of the overall 431 trained teachers, 302 or 70.07% are female. While efforts are on-going to improve the skills of the teaching staff, there are still concerns regarding the best measures which could be employed to assist pupils who are not meeting the desired benchmarks or worse yet dropping out of the cycle as seen in the 226 pupils who exited prematurely in 2016-2017.

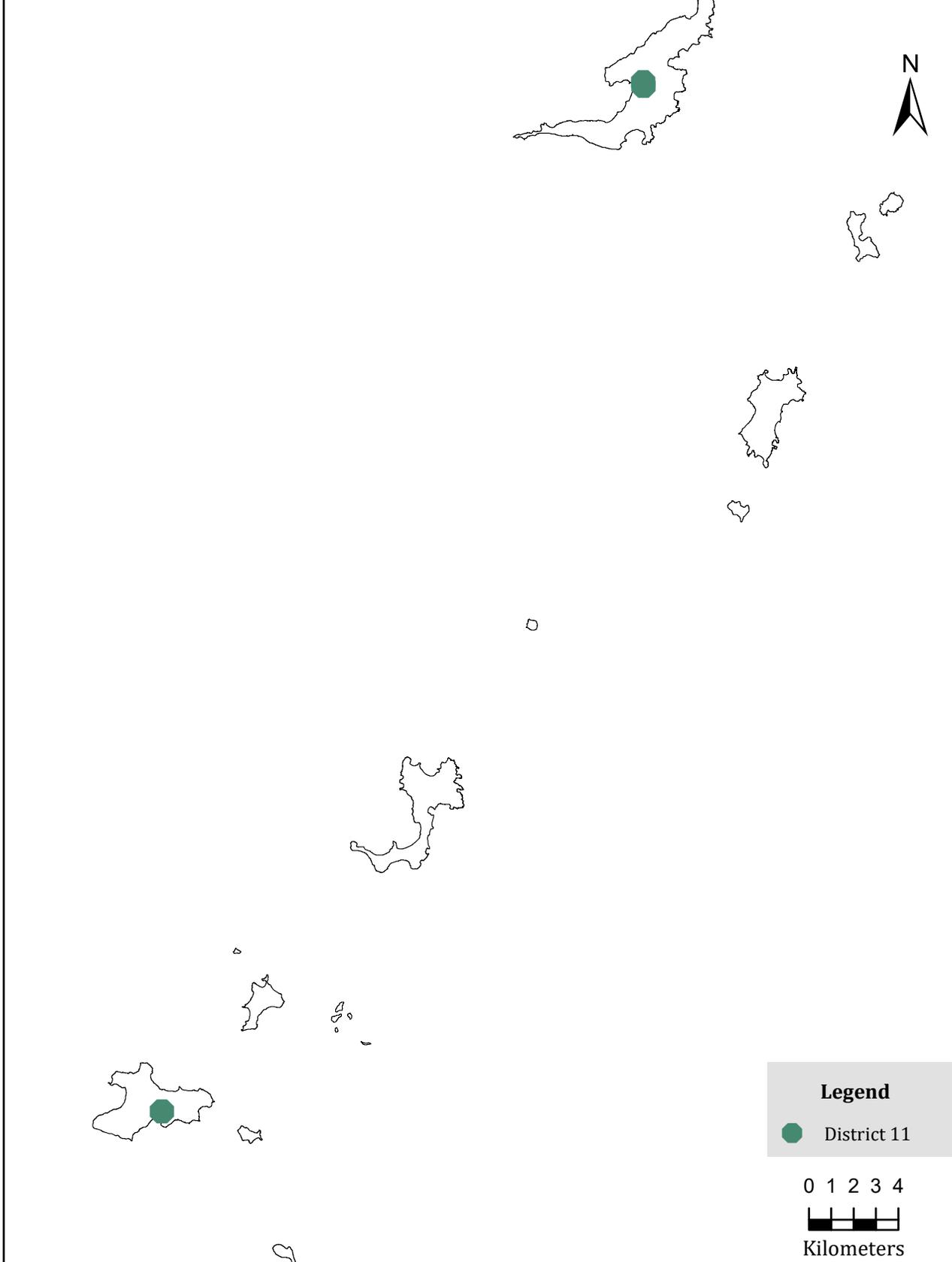
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District Enlarged



Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines Enlarged

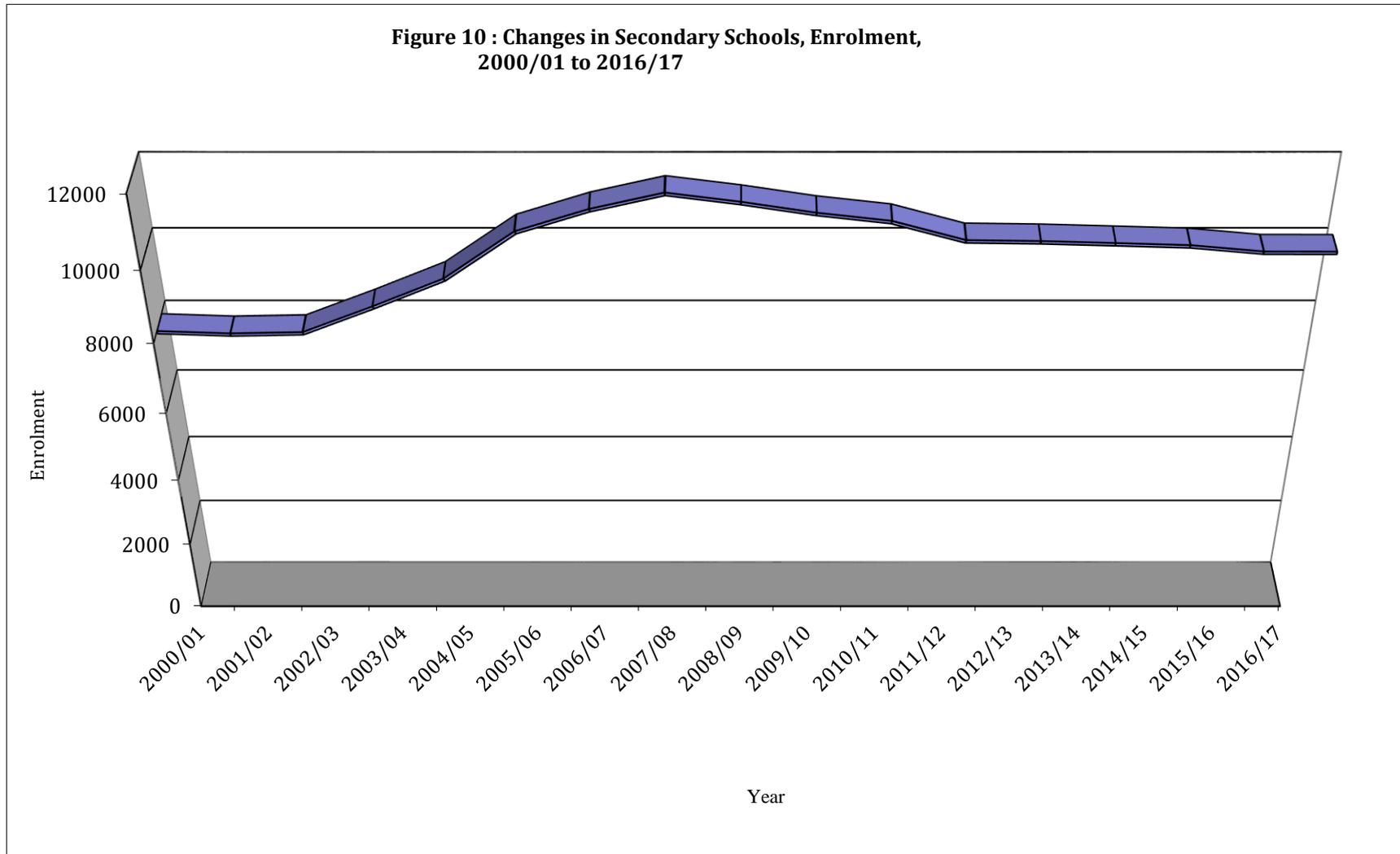


Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 69: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2016/17

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Student / Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2000/01	21	7939	405	13,641,108	378	20	19	1,718
2001/02	21	7873	421	14,624,749	375	19	20	1,858
2002/03	21	7909	435	15,073,639	377	18	21	1,906
2003/04	21	8629	468	15,696,051	411	18	22	1,819
2004/05	22	9391	490	15,556,868	427	19	22	1,657
2005/06	26	10657	555	19,052,438	410	19	21	1,788
2006/07	26	11240	569	20,935,527	432	20	22	1,863
2007/08	26	11663	597	24,958,346	449	20	23	2,140
2008/09	26	11425	679	28,606,159	439	17	26	2,504
2009/10	26	11140	603	36,555,627	428	18	23	3,281
2010/11	26	10927	650	36,700,228	420	17	25	3,359
2011/12	26	10419	680	36,436,453	401	15	26	3,497
2012/13	26	10394	706	38,041,547	400	15	27	3,660
2013/14	26	10342	670	40,237,755	398	15	26	3,891
2014/15	26	10286	685	40,916,808	396	15	26	3,978
2015/16	26	10117	640	40,559,684	389	16	25	4,009
2016/17	26	10113	704	39,182,113	389	14	27	3,874

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 70: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2009/10	11140	374		374	3.36
2010/11	10927	385		385	3.52
2011/12	10419	248		248	2.38
2012/13	10394	289		289	2.78
2013/14	10342	211	31	242	2.34
2014/15	10287	247	50	297	2.89
2015/16	10117	203	44	247	2.44
2016/17	10113	226	23	249	2.46

Table 71: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2009/10	5548	202		202	3.64
2010/11	5712	242		242	4.24
2011/12	5367	146		146	2.72
2012/13	5375	158		158	2.94
2013/14	5307	114	15	129	2.43
2014/15	5275	133	30	163	3.09
2015/16	5154	121	19	140	2.72
2016/17	5230	139	12	151	2.89

Table 72: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2009/10	5592	172		172	3.08
2010/11	5215	143		143	2.74
2011/12	5052	102		102	2.02
2012/13	5019	131		131	2.61
2013/14	5035	97	16	113	2.24
2014/15	5011	114	21	135	2.69
2015/16	4963	82	25	107	2.16
2016/17	4883	87	11	98	2.01

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 73: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total	%
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	61	71	112	98	32	374	3.36
2010/11	72	77	123	90	23	385	3.52
2011/12	49	64	68	53	14	248	2.38
2012/13	42	57	115	71	4	289	2.78
2013/14	22	56	62	52	19	211	2.04
2014/15	27	60	88	51	21	247	2.40
2015/16	16	57	68	58	4	203	2.01
2016/17	25	46	74	76	5	226	2.23

Table 74: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total	%
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	45	37	64	44	12	202	3.64
2010/11	52	48	84	46	12	242	4.24
2011/12	34	45	37	26	4	146	2.72
2012/13	36	37	51	34	0	158	2.94
2013/14	14	35	37	19	9	114	2.15
2014/15	15	34	47	24	13	133	2.52
2015/16	13	38	38	31	1	121	2.35
2016/17	17	31	51	40		139	2.66

Table 75: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level Form, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total	%
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Dropouts	Dropouts
2009/10	16	34	48	54	20	172	3.08
2010/11	20	29	39	44	11	143	2.74
2011/12	15	19	31	27	10	102	2.02
2012/13	6	20	64	37	4	131	2.61
2013/14	8	21	25	33	10	97	1.93
2014/15	12	26	41	27	8	114	2.27
2015/16	3	19	30	27	3	82	1.65
2016/17	8	15	23	36	5	87	1.78

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 76: Total Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Repetition Rate</i>
2009/10	11140	1491	13.38
2010/11	10927	1432	13.11
2011/12	10419	1338	12.84
2012/13	10394	1268	12.20
2013/14	10342	1406	13.60
2014/15	10287	1230	11.96
2015/16	10117	1303	12.88
2016/17	10113	1331	13.16

Table 77: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>% Female Repeaters</i>
2009/10	1491	630	42.25
2010/11	1432	490	34.22
2011/12	1338	488	36.47
2012/13	1268	466	36.75
2013/14	1406	481	34.21
2014/15	1230	459	37.32
2015/16	1303	413	31.70
2016/17	1331	468	35.16

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 78: Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form and Gender, 2016/17

Year	Repeaters by Form					Total	%
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Repeaters	Repeaters
Male	232	226	234	153	18	863	16.52
Female	105	116	125	105	17	468	9.60
Total	337	342	359	258	35	1331	13.18

Table 79: Male Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2009/10	5548	861	15.52
2010/11	5712	942	16.98
2011/12	5367	850	14.88
2012/13	5375	802	14.94
2013/14	5307	925	17.21
2014/15	5275	771	14.53
2015/16	5154	890	16.87
2016/17	5230	863	16.74

Table 80: Female Repetition Rates at the Secondary School Level, 2009/10 to 2016/17

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2009/10	5592	630	11.27
2010/11	5215	490	8.76
2011/12	5052	488	9.36
2012/13	5019	466	9.22
2013/14	5035	481	9.58
2014/15	5011	459	9.12
2015/16	4963	413	8.24
2016/17	4883	468	9.43

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 81: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2016/17

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	13	8
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	130	45
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventis Secondary</i>	140	75
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	176	84
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	203	82
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	214	103
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	250	110
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	258	108
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	259	97
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	260	96
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	264	120
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	349	155
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	365	142
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	378	138
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	393	183
<i>St. Martins Secondary</i>	395	0
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	415	268
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	439	439
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	483	322
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	509	234
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	510	297
<i>Bethel High School</i>	541	273
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	555	245
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	575	261
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	670	306
<i>St.Vincent Grammar School</i>	677	0
<i>Girls' High School</i>	692	692
<i>Average for all Schools</i>	375	181

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 82: Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
2000/01	7867	4547	57.80
2001/02	7873	4558	57.89
2002/03	7909	4463	56.43
2003/04	8629	4837	56.06
2004/05	9391	5267	56.09
2005/06	10655	5682	53.33
2006/07	11857	6044	50.97
2007/08	12026	6182	51.41
2008/09	11425	5821	50.95
2009/10	11140	5592	50.20
2010/11	10927	5215	47.73
2011/12	10419	5052	48.49
2012/13	10394	5019	48.29
2013/14	10342	5035	48.68
2014/15	10286	5011	48.72
2015/16	10117	4963	49.06
2016/17	10113	4883	48.28

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 83: Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Secondary Schools, 2005/06 to 2016/17

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>2005/06</i>	<i>2006/07</i>	<i>2007/08</i>	<i>2008/09</i>	<i>2009/10</i>	<i>2010/11</i>	<i>2011/12</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	58	103	169	203	210	244	234	225	225	235	234	258
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	886	838	802	699	636	568	561	521	553	538	547	509
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	701	712	695	646	577	577	480	457	209	420	471	393
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	139	183	238	240	267	274	199	192	484	209	235	259
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	261	301	308	324	300	256	234	231	204	185	201	203
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	663	663	671	706	701	689	676	677	673	675	679	670
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	530	521	523	489	478	485	485	506	511	521	510	483
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	283	272	260	272	277	275	277	281	264	260	259	264
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	216	275	322	315	328	359	359	358	372	394	394	378
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	486	520	543	523	522	523	429	353	300	287	256	260
<i>Bethel High School</i>	721	760	764	813	753	701	639	644	440	602	515	541
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	338	356	350	388	402	412	314	422	546	411	427	415
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	718	704	677	560	579	509	509	520	691	563	559	555
<i>Girls' High School</i>	836	836	836	759	701	702	704	696	740	683	713	692
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	365	420	410	384	372	328	328	347	344	350	352	349
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	433	451	444	454	437	437	451	423	424	468	406	439
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	339	339	318	354	343	343	377	407	401	390	387	395
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	803	764	791	752	724	724	724	736	509	735	697	677
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	164	328	416	473	543	562	523	506	638	532	512	510
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	126	218	303	291	273	273	260	231	265	283	284	365
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	440	440	511	514	529	523	523	535	541	561	536	575
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>	315	340	378	356	329	327	330	319	216	266	240	214
<i>Troumaca Secondary School</i>	276	300	316	317	320	277	266	253	291	251	251	250
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	231	250	261	223	198	212	197	195	168	148	131	130
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	127	127	147	142	126	126	114	108	107	111	125	140
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	200	219	215	228	215	221	226	241	226	208	196	176
<i>Summit School</i>	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	10	M	M	M	13
TOTAL	10655	11240	11668	11425	11140	10927	10419	10394	10342	10286	10117	10113

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 84: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
<i>2000/01</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>2001/02</i>	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
<i>2002/03</i>	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
<i>2003/04</i>	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
<i>2004/05</i>	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
<i>2005/06</i>	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
<i>2006/07</i>	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
<i>2007/08</i>	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
<i>2008/09</i>	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
<i>2009/10</i>	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
<i>2010/11</i>	2342	2482	2282	2170	1651	10927
<i>2011/12</i>	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
<i>2012/13</i>	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
<i>2013/14</i>	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
<i>2014/15</i>	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
<i>2015/16</i>	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
<i>2016/17</i>	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 85: Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 1995/96 to 2016/17

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
1995/96	713	754	588	570	435	3060
1996/97	711	765	642	564	457	3139
1997/98	686	766	713	559	457	3181
1998/99	738	707	716	661	478	3300
1999/00	737	817	653	626	546	3379
2000/01	...	...	...	...	...	...
2001/02	817	750	660	613	475	3315
2002/03	839	856	631	611	509	3446
2003/04	960	949	727	595	561	3792
2004/05	1029	1082	833	635	545	4124
2005/06	1476	1096	965	796	642	4975
2006/07	1356	1416	1032	910	633	5347
2007/08	1346	1284	1266	941	728	5565
2008/09	1331	1358	1196	1026	693	5604
2009/10	1314	1291	1194	1104	645	5548
2010/11	1330	1350	1243	1017	772	5712
2011/12	1330	1189	1144	965	739	5367
2012/13	1219	1233	1116	972	835	5375
2013/14	1333	1221	1136	881	736	5307
2014/15	1239	1276	1133	943	684	5275
2015/16	1159	1224	1157	923	691	5154
2016/17	1170	1211	1175	970	704	5230

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 86: Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2015/16

<i>Year</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Form 2</i>	<i>Form 3</i>	<i>Form 4</i>	<i>Form 5</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>2001/02</i>	985	953	928	891	801	4558
<i>2002/03</i>	918	1068	849	857	771	4463
<i>2003/04</i>	1152	1059	972	841	813	4837
<i>2004/05</i>	1301	1282	972	905	807	5267
<i>2005/06</i>	1342	1327	1218	937	858	5682
<i>2006/07</i>	1274	1504	1228	1049	838	5893
<i>2007/08</i>	1330	1225	1346	1154	1043	6098
<i>2008/09</i>	1135	1295	1201	1243	947	5821
<i>2009/10</i>	1110	1161	1218	1183	920	5592
<i>2010/11</i>	1012	1132	1039	1153	879	5215
<i>2011/12</i>	1032	1025	1059	1046	890	5052
<i>2012/13</i>	1020	1052	1032	1039	876	5019
<i>2013/14</i>	1121	1087	1010	1017	800	5035
<i>2014/15</i>	1009	1140	1064	949	849	5011
<i>2015/16</i>	1003	1021	1149	984	806	4963
<i>2016/17</i>	928	1040	1064	1036	815	4883

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 87: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Academic Year	Form					
	1	2	3	4	5	Average
2000/01	...	...	...	...	...	...
2001/02	55	56	58	59	63	58
2002/03	52	56	57	58	60	57
2003/04	55	53	57	59	59	56
2004/05	56	54	54	59	60	56
2005/06	48	55	56	54	57	54
2006/07	48	52	54	54	57	53
2007/08	50	49	52	55	59	53
2008/09	46	49	50	55	58	51
2009/10	46	47	50	52	59	51
2010/11	43	46	46	53	53	48
2011/12	44	46	48	52	55	49
2012/13	46	46	48	52	51	49
2013/14	46	47	47	54	52	49
2014/15	45	47	48	50	55	49
2015/16	46	45	50	52	54	49
2016/17	44	46	48	52	54	49

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 78 and 76.

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 88: Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2016/17

Form	Corresponding Ages	Number in Form	Population	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Class Aged	Total Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Class Aged	% Over Aged
1	12	2098	1,894	111	621	875	602	29.60	41.71	28.69
2	13	2251	1,823	123	560	916	775	24.88	40.69	34.43
3	14	2239	2,007	112	540	803	896	24.12	35.86	40.02
4	15	2006	1,903	105	456	737	813	22.73	36.74	40.53
5	16	1519	1,953	78	381	565	573	25.08	37.20	37.72
Total		10113	9580	106	2558	3896	3659	25.29	38.52	36.18

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class-aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 89: Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Secondaryary Schools, 2016/17

Form	Corresponding Age	Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex			Population			Age Specific Enrolment Ratio		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	12	465	410	875	985	909	1894	47.21	45.11	46.20
2	13	461	455	916	946	878	1824	48.73	51.84	50.23
3	14	390	413	803	1053	955	2008	37.04	43.25	39.99
4	15	327	410	737	966	937	1903	33.85	43.76	38.73
5	16	242	323	565	992	961	1953	24.40	33.61	28.93
Total		1885	2011	3896	4942	4639	9581	38.14	43.35	40.66

The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 90: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2016/17

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	FORMS					TOTALS	
		1	2	3	4	5	Subtotal	Both
<i>< 11 years</i>	<i>M</i>	7					7	11
	<i>F</i>	4					4	
<i>11 years</i>	<i>M</i>	314	3	1	1		319	620
	<i>F</i>	296	5				301	
<i>12 years</i>	<i>M</i>	465	244	4	1		714	1,443
	<i>F</i>	410	308	11			729	
<i>13 years</i>	<i>M</i>	202	461	239	2		904	1,786
	<i>F</i>	141	455	285	1		882	
<i>14 years</i>	<i>M</i>	128	253	390	183	6	960	1,886
	<i>F</i>	51	192	413	268	2	926	
<i>15 years</i>	<i>M</i>	46	143	290	327	132	938	1,884
	<i>F</i>	17	55	223	410	241	946	
<i>16 years</i>	<i>M</i>	7	84	181	245	242	759	1,422
	<i>F</i>	9	22	85	224	323	663	
<i>17 years</i>	<i>M</i>	1	21	56	156	187	421	754
	<i>F</i>		3	34	113	183	333	
<i>18 years</i>	<i>M</i>		2	13	48	107	170	251
	<i>F</i>			13	14	54	81	
<i>19+ years</i>	<i>M</i>			1	7	30	38	56
	<i>F</i>				6	12	18	
Total Enrolment	<i>M</i>	1,170	1,211	1,175	970	704	5,230	10,113
	<i>F</i>	928	1,040	1,064	1,036	815	4,883	
Total Enrolment		2,098	2,251	2,239	2,006	1,519	10,113	

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 91: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2016/17

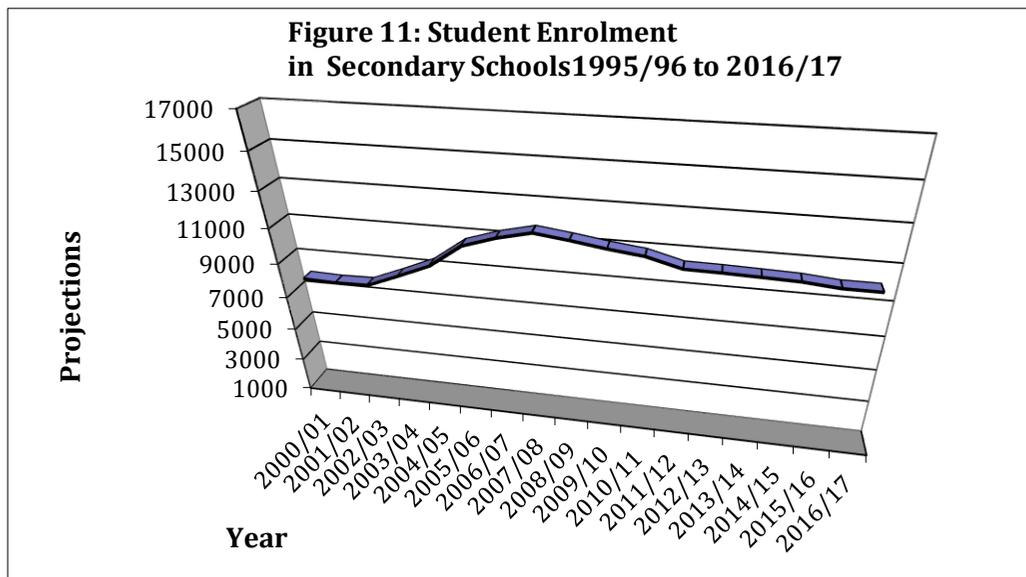
Year	Number who sat	Form 1	Transition	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition
	for CEE		Rate (%)			Rate (%)
1999/00	2558	1650		2593	1650	
2000/01	2712	1650	64.50	2532	1650	63.63
2001/02	2693	1802	66.45	2584	1802	71.17
2002/03	2672	1757	65.24	2568	1757	68.00
2003/04	2735	2112	79.04	2521	2112	82.24
2004/05	3161	2330	85.19	2886	2330	92.42
2005/06	2678	2818	89.15	2562	2818	97.64
2006/07	2665	2630	98.21	2538	2630	102.65
2007/08	2506	2676	100.41	2365	2676	105.44
2008/09	2327	2466	98.40	2319	2466	104.27
2009/10	2161	2088	89.73	2155	2088	90.04
2010/11	2081	1944	89.96	1919	1944	90.21
2011/12	2119	1919	92.22	2090	1919	100.00
2012/13	2314	1928	90.99	2235	1928	92.25
2013/14	1934	2169	93.73	1949	2169	97.05
2014/15	1822	1907	98.60	1839	1907	97.85
2015/16	1786	2162	118.66	1805	2162	117.56
2016/17	1643	2098	117.47	1650	2098	116.23

Sources :
 Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations (CEE)** : Table 54
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 35
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 76

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 92: Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Intake	Enrolment				Total
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Forms 1 to 5
2000/01	1650	1813	1612	1491	1373	7939
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2323	2489	2289	2156	1660	10917
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113



Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 93: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Trained Teachers</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>197</i>	<i>48.64</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>421</i>	<i>196</i>	<i>46.56</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>435</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>43.91</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>468</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>36.75</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>490</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>51.63</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>555</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>46.85</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>569</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>31.11</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>597</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>52.76</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>56.55</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>603</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>53.07</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>650</i>	<i>389</i>	<i>59.85</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>680</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>58.24</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>706</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>57.37</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>56.87</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>685</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>58.39</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>706</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>55.24</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>704</i>	<i>431</i>	<i>61.22</i>

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 94: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
2000/01	173	87	50.29
2001/02	170	93	54.71
2002/03	177	84	47.46
2003/04	191	80	41.88
2004/05	197	104	52.79
2005/06	215	97	45.12
2006/07	219	67	30.59
2007/08	222	119	53.60
2008/09	256	140	54.69
2009/10	213	107	50.23
2010/11	216	120	55.56
2011/12	232	124	53.45
2012/13	251	124	49.40
2013/14	231	121	52.38
2014/15	228	126	55.26
2015/16	228	118	51.75
2016/17	228	129	56.58

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 95: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Female Trained Teachers
2000/01	232	110	47.41
2001/02	251	103	41.04
2002/03	258	107	41.47
2003/04	277	92	33.21
2004/05	293	149	50.85
2005/06	340	163	47.94
2006/07	350	110	31.43
2007/08	375	196	52.27
2008/09	423	244	57.68
2009/10	390	213	54.62
2010/11	434	269	61.98
2011/12	448	272	60.71
2012/13	455	281	61.76
2013/14	439	260	59.23
2014/15	457	274	59.96
2015/16	478	272	56.90
2016/17	476	302	63.45

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 96: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
2000/01	405	232	57.28
2001/02	421	251	59.62
2002/03	435	258	59.31
2003/04	468	277	59.19
2004/05	490	293	59.80
2005/06	555	340	61.26
2006/07	569	350	61.51
2007/08	597	375	62.81
2008/09	679	423	62.30
2009/10	603	390	64.68
2010/11	650	434	66.77
2011/12	680	448	65.88
2012/13	706	455	64.45
2013/14	670	439	65.52
2014/15	685	457	66.72
2015/16	706	478	67.71
2016/17	704	476	67.61

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 97: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary by Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>197</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>55.84</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>196</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>52.55</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>107</i>	<i>56.02</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>53.49</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>149</i>	<i>58.89</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>163</i>	<i>62.69</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>62.15</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>315</i>	<i>196</i>	<i>62.22</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>244</i>	<i>63.54</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>213</i>	<i>66.56</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>389</i>	<i>269</i>	<i>69.15</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>396</i>	<i>272</i>	<i>68.69</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>405</i>	<i>281</i>	<i>69.38</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>381</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>68.24</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>274</i>	<i>68.50</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>272</i>	<i>69.74</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>431</i>	<i>302</i>	<i>70.07</i>

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 98: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2000/01	405	149	36.79
2001/02	421	162	38.48
2002/03	435	165	37.93
2003/04	468	169	36.11
2004/05	490	180	36.73
2005/06	555	203	36.58
2006/07	569	210	36.91
2007/08	597	219	36.68
2008/09	679	102	15.02
2009/10	603	256	42.45
2010/11	650	270	41.54
2011/12	680	298	43.82
2012/13	706	320	45.33
2013/14	670	322	48.06
2014/15	685	342	49.93
2015/16	706	356	50.42
2016/17	704	361	51.28

* Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 99: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2000/01	173	59	34.10
2001/02	170	65	38.24
2002/03	177	66	37.29
2003/04	191	63	32.98
2004/05	197	66	33.50
2005/06	215	74	34.42
2006/07	219	76	34.70
2007/08	222	77	34.68
2008/09	256	35	13.67
2009/10	213	84	39.44
2010/11	216	80	37.04
2011/12	232	82	35.34
2012/13	251	99	39.44
2013/14	231	98	42.42
2014/15	228	102	44.74
2015/16	228	98	42.98
2016/17	228	104	45.61

* Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 100: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Female Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>232</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>39.22</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>251</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>38.65</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>38.37</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>277</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>38.27</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>293</i>	<i>114</i>	<i>38.91</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>340</i>	<i>129</i>	<i>37.94</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>38.29</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>375</i>	<i>142</i>	<i>37.87</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>423</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>15.84</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>44.10</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>43.78</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>448</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>48.21</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>455</i>	<i>221</i>	<i>48.57</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>439</i>	<i>224</i>	<i>51.03</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>457</i>	<i>240</i>	<i>52.52</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>478</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>53.97</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>476</i>	<i>257</i>	<i>53.99</i>

** Graduates reflects those without teacher training but having an undergraduate degree*

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 101: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained
	Total	Trained	Untrained	Graduate Teachers
2000/01	149	87	62	42
2001/02	162	103	59	36
2002/03	165	101	64	39
2003/04	169	70	99	59
2004/05	180	109	71	39
2005/06	203	112	91	45
2006/07	210	...	...	...
2007/08	219	106	113	52
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	256	116	140	55
2010/11	270	149	121	45
2011/12	298	182	116	39
2012/13	320	173	147	46
2013/14	322	177	145	45
2014/15	342	206	136	40
2015/16	356	198	158	44
2016/17	361	218	143	40
...	<i>Data missing at the time of publication</i>			

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 102: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Male Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Untrained Teachers</i>
2000/01	58	32	26	36
2001/02	65	44	21	48
2002/03	66	42	24	32
2003/04	63	33	30	41
2004/05	66	45	21	32
2005/06	74	44	30	56
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	77	34	43	61
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	84	33	51	61
2010/11	80	39	41	51
2011/12	82	43	39	48
2012/13	99	46	53	54
2013/14	98	47	51	52
2014/15	102	58	44	43
2015/16	98	51	47	48
2016/17	104	52	52	50

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 103: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of
	Total	Trained	Untrained	Untrained Teachers
2000/01	91	55	36	40
2001/02	97	59		0
2002/03	99	59	40	40
2003/04	106	37	69	65
2004/05	114	64	50	44
2005/06	129	68	61	47
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	142	72	70	49
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	172	83	89	52
2010/11	190	110	80	42
2011/12	216	139	77	36
2012/13	221	127	94	43
2013/14	224	130	94	42
2014 /15	240	148	92	38
2015 /16	258	147	111	43
2016 /17	257	166	91	35

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 104: Secondary Schools in St. Vincent, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2016/17

<i>Secondary Schools</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Student/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>509</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>259</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>393</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>203</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>483</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>264</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>378</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>415</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>555</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Girls' High School</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>692</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>677</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>349</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>439</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>St. Martins Secondary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>395</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>510</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Bethel High School</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>541</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>365</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>575</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>250</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>214</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>8</i>

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 105: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2016/17

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Graduates</i>		<i>Number of Non-Graduates</i>		<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Graduates</i>
		<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>		
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	14	3	4	3	4	42.86	50.00
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	34	11	12	5	6	47.06	67.65
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	21	8	3	7	3	71.43	52.38
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>	34	10	5	10	9	58.82	44.12
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	19	8	5	5	1	68.42	68.42
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	40	12	2	9	17	52.50	35.00
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriagua</i>	30	2	13	7	8	30.00	50.00
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	14	6	5	1	2	50.00	78.57
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	27	7	1	13	6	74.07	29.63
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	24	14	2	8	0	91.67	66.67
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	0	0	0	100.00	100.00
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	23	7	6	5	5	52.17	56.52
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	36	14	10	9	3	63.89	66.67
<i>Girls' High School</i>	58	27	15	13	3	68.97	72.41
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	50	11	5	25	9	72.00	32.00
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	22	3	7	8	4	50.00	45.45
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	23	8	5	5	5	56.52	56.52
<i>St. Martins Secondary</i>	24	7	9	6	2	54.17	66.67
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	25	9	7	9	0	72.00	64.00
<i>Bethel High School</i>	43	16	12	8	7	55.81	65.12
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	27	7	4	10	6	62.96	40.74
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	32	8	1	16	7	75.00	28.13
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	18	4	0	6	8	55.56	22.22
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	24	7	2	12	3	79.17	37.50
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	15	5	1	8	1	86.67	40.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventis Secondary</i>	6	3	1	0	2	50.00	66.67
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	21	1	6	5	9	28.57	33.33
Total	706	220	143	213	130	61.33	51.42

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

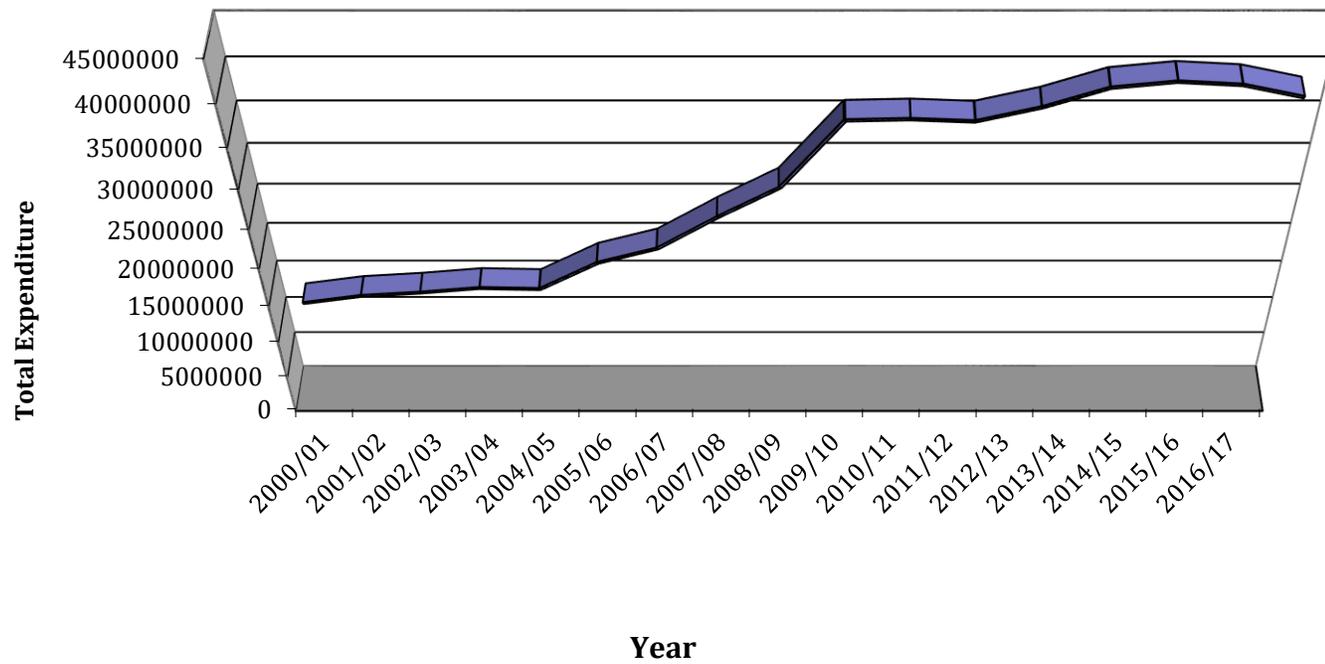
Table 106 : Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
2000/01	7939	1718	13641108
2001/02	7873	1858	14624749
2002/03	7909	1906	15073639
2003/04	8629	1819	15696051
2004/05	9391	1657	15556868
2005/06	10657	1788	19052438
2006/07	11240	1863	20935527
2007/08	11663	2140	24958346
2008/09	11425	2504	28606159
2009/10	11140	3281	36555627
2010/11	10927	3359	36700228
2011/12	10419	3497	36436453
2012/13	10394	3660	38041547
2013/14	10342	3891	40237755
2014/15	10286	3978	40916808
2015/16	10117	4009	40559684
2016/17	10113	3874	39182113

Notes : Total Recurrent Expenditure at secondary level has increased at an average annual rate of 10.1% during 2004/05 to 2008/09 (see Table 90). For projection purposes annual expenditure for the existing schools has been assumed to increase by an annual rate of 10.1% from 2009/10 onwards.

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Figure 13 : Projections of Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2000/01 to 2016/17



Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 107: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme, 2016/17

Secondary School	Enrolment (Form 1 -5)	Total Students Benefiting	% of Students Benefiting
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	258	165	64
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	509	286	56
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	259	195	75
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	393	290	74
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	203	164	81
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	670	...	
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	483	310	64
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	264	234	89
<i>West St. Georgetown Secondary</i>	378	262	69
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	260	250	96
<i>Summit School</i>	13	~	
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	415	313	75
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	555	172	31
<i>Girls' High School</i>	692	537	78
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	349	206	59
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	439	352	80
<i>St. Martins Secondary</i>	395	285	72
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	677	300	44
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	510	432	85
<i>Bethel High School</i>	541	350	65
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	365	256	70
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	575	385	67
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	250	222	89
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	214	157	73
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	130	94	72
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	140	108	77
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	176	153	87
Total	10113	6478	64

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 108: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex
2007 to 2017**

YEAR	SAT			PASSES			% Pass		OVERALL % PASS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	
2017	4756	6226	10982	3369	4675	8044	70.84	75.09	73.25
2016	4331	5833	10164	3154	4434	7588	72.82	76.02	74.66
2015	4354	6155	10509	3163	4735	7898	72.65	76.93	75.15
2014	4627	6049	10676	3161	4436	7597	68.32	73.33	71.16
2013	5101	6416	11517	3445	4539	7984	67.54	70.75	69.32
2012	4614	6778	11392	2896	4737	7633	62.77	69.89	67.00
2011	4646	6163	10809	3063	4228	7291	65.93	68.60	67.45
2010	3941	6272	10213	2686	4702	7388	68.16	74.97	72.34
2009	4451	7249	11700	2849	4830	7679	64.01	66.63	65.63
2008	4579	7185	11764	2620	4505	7125	57.22	62.70	60.57
2007	4311	6010	10321	2545	3770	6315	59.04	62.73	61.19

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 109: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2006 to 2017

<i>SCHOOL</i>	<i>2006</i>	<i>2007</i>	<i>2008</i>	<i>2009</i>	<i>2010</i>	<i>2011</i>	<i>2012</i>	<i>2013</i>	<i>2014</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>2016</i>	<i>2017</i>
<i>SANDY BAY SECONDARY</i>						38	34	46	45	56	61	55
<i>GEORGETOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	51	40	32	39	65	69	59	64	50	50	46	66
<i>GEORGE STEPHENS SR. SECONDARY</i>					70	44	42	47	47	52	48	51
<i>NORTH UNION SECONDARY</i>	52	39	38	50	59	51	56	56	64	65	61	64
<i>ADELPHI SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	36	63	47	53	76	60	65	63	76	68	61	58
<i>EMMANUEL HIGH SCHOOL MESPO</i>	40	36	48	49	59	56	54	57	58	62	66	61
<i>ST. JOSEPH CONVENT, MARRIAQUA</i>	73	76	67	82	78	78	68	75	78	77	81	79
<i>MOUNTAIN VIEW ACADEMY</i>	41	53	60	72	74	77	58	62	74	71	76	74
<i>ST. CLAIR DACON SECONDARY</i>	48	45	44	51	44	33	43	44	52	67	54	51
<i>WEST ST. GEORGE SECONDARY</i>				59	52	41	64	53	67	70	70	70
<i>BISHOP'S COLLEGE</i>	73	71	68	66	78	72	55	61	63	80	79	73
<i>DR. J.P. EUSTACE MEMORIAL</i>	56	54	44	54	64	62	52	60	51	57	54	49
<i>GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL</i>	95	92	93	91	94	98	97	96	97	98	97	96
<i>INTERMEDIATE HIGH SCHOOL</i>	27	26	37	32	34	56	43	46	66	69	58	58
<i>ST. JOSEPH CONVENT, KINGSTOWN</i>	83	78	73	82	86	89	89	88	94	91	92	91
<i>ST. MARTIN'S SECONDARY</i>	70	76	50	69	71	72	65	55	78	74	88	82
<i>GRAMMAR SCHOOL</i>	85	87	84	84	90	90	87	94	93	94	94	88
<i>THOMAS SAUNDERS SECONDARY</i>					70	73	77	80	85	87	87	86
<i>BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL</i>	46	54	47	45	60	49	55	65	57	53	62	55
<i>BARROUALLIE SECONDARY</i>	71	66	60	66	83	71	72	65	65	61	57	63
<i>BUCCAMENT BAY SECONDARY</i>					64	41	44	35	51	70	44	50
<i>TROUMACA SECONDARY</i>	55	47	60	70	76	69	74	61	51	57	51	62
<i>PETIT BORDEL SECONDARY</i>	43	55	45	51	80	63	54	62	51	53	60	48
<i>BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH</i>	37	57	45	49	49	50	51	53	47	53	63	51
<i>BEQUIA S D A</i>	63	64	51	57	55	52	54	61	57	64	60	77
<i>UNION ISLAND SECONDARY</i>	64	51	50	64	80	78	61	60	71	62	64	59
	<i>Schools did not exist previously</i>											

Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 110: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2013/14 to 2016/17

<i>Technical Institutes</i>	<i>Location</i>	2013-14			2014-15			2015-16			2016-17		
		<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<i>Georgetown</i>	<i>Rural</i>	41	25	66	46	48	94	30	17	47	32	21	53
<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Urban</i>	33	12	45	31	17	48	38	19	57	36	30	66
<i>Campden Park</i>	<i>Rural</i>	20	28	48	25	23	48	42	46	88	49	38	87
<i>Barrouallie</i>	<i>Rural</i>	29	20	49	20	35	55	17	32	49	147	116	263

	<i>Location</i>	2013-14			2014-15			2015-16			2016-17		
	<i>Urban</i>	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Division of Technical & Vocational Education & Training (Post Secondary)</i>													
		547	665	1212	422	363	785	271	348	619	274	386	660

Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 111: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2016-17

Programme (Certificate Level)	Resident Population				Non-Resident Population				Total Part Time		Total Full Time	
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		M	F	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			11	3							11	3
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Building/General												
Plumbing			9	4							9	4
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation			1	14							1	14
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing												
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing												
Others (Specify)												
Furniture Making			11								11	
Food Preparation												
Short Courses												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
Enrolment			32	21							32	21
Overall Enrolment	32	Males	21	Females	53	Total						

Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 112: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2016-17

Programme (Certificate Level)	Resident Population				Non-Resident Population				Total Part Time		Total Full Time	
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Electronics												
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			12								12	
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning												
Construction												
Plumbing			11	1							11	1
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation			3	11							3	11
Data Operation			7	8							7	8
Hotel and Catering												
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing												
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Carpentry												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Computer Technology												
Data Processing												
Home Management												
Commercial Food Preparation												
Data Operations												
Furniture Making												
Food Preparation			3	10							3	10
Food & Nutrition												
Clothing & Textile												
Short Courses												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
Enrolment			36	30							36	30

Overall Enrolment Males

Females

Total

Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 113: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2016-17

<i>Programme (Certificate Level)</i>	<i>Resident Population</i>				<i>Non-Resident Population</i>				<i>Total Part Time</i>		<i>Total Full Time</i>	
	<i>Part Time</i>		<i>Full Time</i>		<i>Part Time</i>		<i>Full Time</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>
	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>F</i>				
<i>Electronics</i>												
<i>Electrical Installation and Maintenance</i>			12	3							12	3
<i>Auto Mechanics</i>			11	2							11	2
<i>General Engineering</i>												
<i>Conditioning</i>												
<i>Building/General Construction</i>												
<i>Plumbing</i>												
<i>Welding</i>			8	1							8	1
<i>Commercial Food Preparation</i>				15								15
<i>Data Operation</i>			2	12							2	12
<i>Hospitality Services</i>												
<i>Architectural Drawing</i>												
<i>Technical Drawing</i>					16	5			16	5		
<i>Metal Work</i>												
<i>Health care</i>												
<i>Sewing</i>												
<i>Carpentry</i>												
<i>Masonry</i>												
<i>Office Skills</i>												
<i>Hospitality arts</i>												
<i>Cosmetology</i>												
<i>Child Care / Preschool Teaching</i>												
<i>Information Technology</i>												
<i>Business Studies</i>												
<i>Computer Technology</i>												
<i>Data Processing</i>												
<i>Commercial Food Preparation</i>												
<i>Home Economics Management</i>					9	19						
<i>Food and Nutrition</i>					9	19						
<i>Electrical and Electronics Technology</i>												
<i>Furniture Making</i>					16	5						
<i>Food Preparation</i>												
<i>Food Preparation Level 2</i>												
Short Courses												
<i>Landscaping</i>												
<i>Cosmetology</i>												
<i>Electrical Installation</i>												
<i>Auto Mechanics</i>												
<i>Handicraft</i>												
<i>Pottery</i>												
<i>Others (Specify)</i>												
Enrolment			33	33	50	48			16	5	33	33
Overall Enrolment	49	<i>Males</i>	38	<i>Females</i>	87	<i>Total</i>						

Technical Institutions in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 114: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Gender 2016-17

Programme (Certificate Level)	Resident Population				Non-Resident Population				Total Part Time		Total Full Time	
	Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		M	F	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
Electronics			14	2							14	2
Electrical Installation and Maintenance			11	2							11	2
Auto Mechanics												
General Engineering												
Refrigeration and Air Conditioning			6	3							6	3
Construction												
Plumbing												
Welding												
Commercial Food Preparation												
Data Operation			2	10							2	10
Hospitality Services												
Architectural Drawing												
Technical Drawing			39	3							39	3
Metal Work												
Health care												
Sewing												
Carpentry												
Masonry												
Office Skills												
Hospitality arts												
Cosmetology												
Child Care / Preschool Teaching												
Information Technology												
Business Studies												
Food & Beverage				16								16
Data Processing												
Data Operations												
Home Economics			24	40							24	40
Management												
Food and Nutrition			24	40							24	40
Building -Furniture			27								27	
Short Courses												
Landscaping												
Cosmetology												
Electrical Installation												
Auto Mechanics												
Handicraft												
Pottery												
Others (Specify)												
Food Preparation												
Front Office Operations												
Enrolment			147	116							147	116

Overall Enrolment 147 Males 116 Females 263 Total

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 115: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2016/17

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	59	7	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	122	8	15
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	284	17	17
<i>Tourama Government</i>	84	10	8
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	258	14	18
<i>District 1 Total</i>	807	56	14

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	352	22	16
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	213	13	16
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	69	7	10
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	509	34	15
<i>District 2 Total</i>	1143	76	15

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	172	11	16
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	178	15	12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	119	10	12
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	113	10	11
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	105	8	13
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	243	16	15
<i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i>	259	21	12
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	393	34	12
<i>District 3 Total</i>	1582	125	13

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	136	9	15
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	151	8	19
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	83	9	9
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	39	8	5
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	144	11	13
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	81	7	12
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	203	19	11
<i>District 4 Total</i>	837	71	12

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 115: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Cane End Government</i>	121	8	15
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	81	8	10
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	283	16	18
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	204	14	15
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	111	11	10
Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia	670	40	17
St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia	483	30	16
Mountain View Academy	264	14	19
District 5 Total	2217	141	16

District 6	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	247	15	16
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	195	12	16
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	276	24	12
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	146	15	10
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	132	12	11
<i>Belmont Government</i>	169	14	12
<i>Belair Government</i>	189	12	16
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	228	13	18
<i>Calder Government</i>	59	8	7
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2	4
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	106	9	12
West St. George Secondary	378	27	14
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	260	24	11
Summit School	13	2	7
District 6 Total	2405	189	13

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 115: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	954	51	19
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	499	35	14
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	418	26	16
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	423	26	16
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	42	8	5
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	724	48	15
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	627	30	21
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	16	7
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	217	13	17
<i>Bishop's College</i>	415	23	18
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	555	36	15
<i>Girls' High School</i>	692	58	12
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	677	50	14
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	349	22	16
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	439	23	19
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	395	24	16
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	510	25	20
<i>District 7 Total</i>	8055	514	16

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	295	16	18
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	116	10	12
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	460	27	17
<i>Buccament Government</i>	157	12	13
<i>Bethel High School</i>	541	43	13
<i>District 8 Total</i>	1,569	108	15

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 115: Pupil/Teacher Ratios at Primary & Secondary Schools by District, 2016/17 (Continued)

District 9	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	15	16
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	71	5	14
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	191	13	15
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	319	17	19
Buccament Bay Secondary	365	27	14
Central Leeward Secondary	575	32	18
District 9 Total	1,768	109	16

District 10	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	97	8	12
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	53	6	9
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	184	9	20
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	103	10	10
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	223	14	16
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	150	12	13
Troumaca Secondary	250	18	14
Petit Bordel Secondary	214	24	9
District 10 Total	1,274	101	13

District 11	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	274	15	18
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	165	10	17
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	45	5	9
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	33	7	5
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	27	7	4
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	31	5	6
<i>Canouan Government</i>	150	9	17
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	35	3	12
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	157	8	20
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	119	9	13
Bequia Community High	130	15	9
Bequia S.D.A. Secondary	140	6	23
Union Island Secondary	176	21	8
District 11 Total	1,482	120	12

Total Primary & Secondary	23139	1610	14
--------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	-----------

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 116: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2016/17

District 1	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
<i>Fancy Government</i>	7	5	71.43
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	14	6	42.86
<i>District 1 Total</i>	56	41	73.21

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	22	17	77.27
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	34	16	47.06
<i>District 2 Total</i>	76	51	67.11

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	11	11	100.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i>	21	15	71.43
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	34	20	58.82
<i>District 3 Total</i>	125	92	73.60

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 116: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2016/17 (Continued)

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	19	13	68.42
<i>District 4 Total</i>	71	57	80.28

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	16	16	100.00
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	13	92.86
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	40	21	52.50
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia</i>	30	9	30.00
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	14	7	50.00
<i>District 5 Total</i>	141	86	60.99

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	15	15	100.00
<i>Stubbs Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	24	24	100.00
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	9	75.00
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Belair Government</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Calder Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	100.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	27	20	74.07
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	24	22	91.67
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	100.00
<i>District 6 Total</i>	189	165	87.30

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 116: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2016/17

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>98.04</i>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>85.71</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>84.62</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>96.15</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>93.75</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>93.33</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>87.50</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0.00</i>
<i>Bishop's College</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>52.17</i>
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>63.89</i>
<i>Girls' High School</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>68.97</i>
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>72.00</i>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>50.00</i>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>56.52</i>
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>54.17</i>
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>72.00</i>
<i>District 7 Total</i>	<i>514</i>	<i>388</i>	<i>75.49</i>

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 116: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2016/17 (Continued)

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
<i>Questelles Government</i>	16	16	100.00
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	27	25	92.59
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	12	100.00
Bethel High School	43	24	55.81
District 8 Total	108	86	79.63

District 9	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
<i>Layout Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	13	12	92.31
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	17	14	82.35
Buccament Bay Secondary	27	17	62.96
Central Leeward Secondary	32	24	75.00
District 9 Total	109	85	77.98

Primary and Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 116: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2016/17 (Continued)

District 10 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	8	5	62.50
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	6	6	100.00
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	12	12	100.00
Troumaca Secondary	18	10	55.56
Petit Bordel Secondary	24	19	79.17
District 10 Total	101	82	81.19
District 11 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	% of Trained Teachers
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	15	15	100.00
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	5	4	80.00
<i>Paradise Primary</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Mayreau Government</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	5	100.00
<i>Canouan Government</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	3	3	100.00
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	7	77.78
Bequia Community High	15	13	86.67
Bequia S.D.A. Secondary	6	3	50.00
Union Island Secondary	21	6	28.57
District 11 Total	120	85	70.83
Total Primary & Secondary	1610	1218	76

Post Secondary/ Tertiary Level Photographs



Tertiary Education

The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is the lone state-owned institution that provides post-secondary/tertiary level certifications. This college is an integrated body which brought together the A Level College, Technical College, Teachers College and the School of Nursing. The Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and Humanities, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The College is governed by the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 2005 and is managed by a board. The subvention allocated to the college for the 2016 was EC\$ 13,100,000.

A number of persons are accessing university level training locally. The University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus offers several online degree programmes. There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses. The National Accreditation Unit has started the process of registering all tertiary institutions operating in St Vincent and the Grenadines. To date five such institutions have been registered these include: St. James University, Trinity Medical College, All Saints Medical School, National Centre of Technological Innovation Inc. (NCTI) and the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College.

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 117: Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:				Total
	Arts Sciences & General Studies	Technical & Vocational Education	Teacher Education	Nursing Education	
2000/01	561	222	38	30	851
2001/02	690	226	50	36	1002
2002/03	777	205	38	34	1054
2003/04	940	281	68	100	1389
2004/05	1014	217	38	100	1369
2005/06	969	141	54	100	1264
2006/07	926	257	54	0	1237
2007/08	832	506	63	44	1445
2008/09	826	248	33	85	1192
2009/10	716	321	53	73	1163
2010/11	923	397	197	120	1637
2011/12	992	482	66	127	1667
2012/13	1016	M	52	101	1169
2013/14	916	1212	217	197	2542
2014/15	1007	785	159	229	2180
2015/16	959	619	165	201	1944
2016/17	1095	660	139	215	2109

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 118: Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2015/16

Year	St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:				Total
	Arts Sciences & General Studies	Technical & Vocational Education	Teacher Education	Nursing Education	
2000/01	245	113	10	3	371
2001/02	311	92	16	3	422
2002/03	265	91	12	1	369
2003/04	314	142	15	2	473
2004/05	353	118	9	7	487
2005/06	331	60	4	3	398
2006/07	311	122	8	0	441
2007/08	297	196	8	5	506
2008/09	288	83	6	4	381
2009/10	284	121	10	1	416
2010/11	321	203	33	5	562
2011/12	359	213	10	6	588
2012/13	353	M	12	6	371
2013/14	253	547	38	10	848
2014/15	370	422	21	21	834
2015/16	348	271	17	20	656
2016/17	404	274	22	23	723

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 119: Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education of St. Vincent and the Grenadines
2000/01 to 2015/16**

<i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i>					
<i>Year</i>	<i>Arts Sciences & General Studies</i>	<i>Technical & Vocational Education</i>	<i>Teacher Education</i>	<i>Nursing Education</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>316</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>476</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>379</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>580</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>512</i>	<i>114</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>685</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>626</i>	<i>139</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>916</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>661</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>882</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>638</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>866</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>615</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>796</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>535</i>	<i>310</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>939</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>538</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>811</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>432</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>747</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>602</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>164</i>	<i>115</i>	<i>1075</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>633</i>	<i>269</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>1079</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>663</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>798</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>663</i>	<i>665</i>	<i>179</i>	<i>187</i>	<i>1694</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>637</i>	<i>363</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>1346</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>611</i>	<i>348</i>	<i>148</i>	<i>181</i>	<i>1288</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>691</i>	<i>386</i>	<i>117</i>	<i>192</i>	<i>1386</i>

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 120: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2016/17

University of the West Indies				
Year	Cave Hill	St. Augustine	Mona	Total
2000/01	53	80	50	183
2001/02	59	70	46	175
2002/03	82	75	53	210
2003/04	111	81	60	252
2004/05	126	135	69	330
2005/06	210	152	87	449
2006/07	228	154	141	523
2007/08	215	105	93	413
2008/09	234	106	78	418
2009/10	246	118	80	444
2010/11	260	141	82	483
2011/12	241	174	87	502
2012/13	221	159	79	459
2013/14	246	141	73	460
2014/15	172	117	79	368
2015/16	210	129	77	416
2016/17	186	136	72	394

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 121: Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	University of the West Indies			Total
	Cave Hill	St. Augustine	Mona	
2000/01	17	42	19	78
2001/02	16	38	16	70
2002/03	18	34	19	71
2003/04	26	31	18	75
2004/05	29	46	19	94
2005/06	59	56	21	136
2006/07	59	61	32	152
2007/08	54	46	24	124
2008/09	71	39	24	134
2009/10	89	42	23	154
2010/11	95	50	19	164
2011/12	83	63	21	167
2012/13	68	60	16	144
2013/14	70	90	16	176
2014/15	55	44	17	116
2015/16	65	54	15	134
2016/17	61	55	21	137

Table 122: Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2016/17

Year	University of the West Indies			Total
	Cave Hill	St. Augustine	Mona	
2000/01	36	38	31	105
2001/02	43	32	30	105
2002/03	64	41	34	139
2003/04	85	50	42	177
2004/05	97	89	50	236
2005/06	151	96	66	313
2006/07	169	93	109	371
2007/08	161	59	66	286
2008/09	163	67	54	284
2009/10	157	76	57	290
2010/11	165	91	63	319
2011/12	158	111	66	335
2012/13	153	99	63	315
2013/14	176	51	57	284
2014/15	117	72	62	251
2015/16	145	75	62	282
2016/17	125	81	51	257

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 123: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 - 2017.

YEAR	Subject Sitting	Subject Passes	PERCENTAGE PASS RATE
2004	15	15	100.00
2005	139	101	72.66
2006	266	184	69.17
2007	663	588	88.69
2008	735	668	90.88
2009	996	887	89.06
2010	1556	1312	84.32
2011	2071	1744	84.21
2012	2174	1839	84.59
2013	1936	1616	83.47
2014	1579	1385	87.71
2015	1578	1411	89.42
2016	1744	1519	87.10
2017	1877	1722	91.74

